# Charles University in Prague <br> Faculty of Social Sciences Institute of Economic Studies 



MASTER THESIS
Measuring Efficiency of Hospitals in the Czech Republic

Author: Jana Procházková<br>Supervisor: PhDr. Martin Gregor, Ph.D.<br>Consultant: PhDr. Lenka Šťastná

Academic Year: 2009/2010

## Declaration of Authorship

I hereby declare that I compiled this thesis independently, using only the listed resources and literature.

I grant permission to Charles University to reproduce and distribute copies of this thesis document in whole or in part.

## Acknowledgments

Herewith, I would like to thank to PhDr. Lenka Š̌̌astná, my thesis consultant, for her time, invaluable remarks and advice that she was providing me with throughout the process of writing of my thesis. I very much appreciate her dedication and personal involvement in the subject which motivated me to a thorough research and the decision to deal with this topic in the future too.

I am also grateful to PhDr. Martin Gregor, Ph.D., my thesis supervisor, for his useful insights and comments.

Last but not least, I would like to thank to PhDr. Jozef Baruník for his encouragement not to give up during my first semester at the IES in winter 2007.


#### Abstract

This thesis estimates cost efficiency of 99 general hospitals in the Czech Republic during 2001-2008 using Data Envelopment Analysis and Stochastic Frontier Analysis. It tests comparability of their results finding out a certain qualitative similarity. Next, determinants were added into SFA and efficiency of Czech hospitals examined. The presence of inefficiency is group specific even having accounted for various determinants. The effects of determinants were tested. Inefficiency increases with teaching status, more than 20,000 treated patients a year, not-for-profit status, larger share of the elderly in the municipality and average salary in the district. Inefficiency decreases with less than 10,000 patients treated a year, larger population, higher unemployment rate and more hospitals in the region. | Keywords | Efficiency, Hospitals, Czech Republic, DEA, |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | SFA |
| Author's e-mail | prochazkova.jana@hotmail.com |
| Supervisor's e-mail | gregor@fsv.cuni.cz |
| Consultant's e-mail | stastna@fsv.cuni.cz |


#### Abstract

Abstrakt

Diplomová práce hodnotí efektivitu 99 českých nemocnic v letech 2001-2008 metodou obalu dat a stochastickou obálkovou analýzou. Testuje slučitelnost výsledků z obou metod. Zjišťuje, že obě metody podávají kvalitativně podobné výsledky. Následně jsou do stochastické analýzy zahrnuty determinanty efektivnosti a hodnocena efektivita. Bylo zjištěno že neefektivita je specifická pro skupiny nemocnic i po zahrnutí determinantů. Byly hodnoceny vlivy determinantů. Neefektivita roste pro fakultní nemocnice, s léčením více než 20000 pacientů ročně, neziskovou formou, podílem osob nad 65 let v obci a průměrnou mzdou v kraji. Neefektivita naopak klesá s méně než 10000 léčenými pacienty ročně, populací obce, mírou nezaměstnanosti a více nemocnicemi v kraji. ```Klíčová slova efektivita, nemocnice, ČR, metoda obalu dat, stochastická obálková analýza E-mail autora prochazkova.jana@hotmail.com E-mail vedoucího práce gregor@fsv.cuni.cz E-mail konzultanta stastna@fsv.cuni.cz```


## Contents

List of Tables ..... vii
List of Figures ..... x
Acronyms ..... xi
Thesis Proposal ..... xii
1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Methodology ..... 7
2.1 Data Envelopment Analysis ..... 10
2.1.1 Formulation ..... 11
2.2 Stochastic Frontier Analysis ..... 15
2.2.1 Formulation ..... 16
3 Data ..... 22
3.1 Data Set ..... 22
3.1.1 Input \& Output Variables \& Determinants ..... 25
4 Preliminary Analysis ..... 38
4.1 Multicollinearity of Output Variables ..... 38
4.2 Outlier Detection ..... 41
5 Results ..... 45
5.1 Results - without Determinants ..... 45
5.1.1 SFA ..... 45
5.1.2 DEA ..... 50
5.1.3 Comparison DEA vs. SFA ..... 57
5.2 Results - with Determinants ..... 62
5.2.1 Comparison of SFA with Determinants and Previous Re- sults ..... 68
5.3 Discussion of Individual Results ..... 71
6 Conclusion ..... 79
Bibliography ..... 90
A Tables and Figures ..... I
B Content of Enclosed DVD ..... XXV

## List of Tables

2.1 Overview of Frontier Methods ..... 9
2.2 Application of Frontier Methods in the Literature ..... 21
3.1 Number of Observations - Cross Sections 2001-2008 ..... 24
3.2 Dataset Used for Frontier Estimation in the Literature ..... 25
3.3 Descriptive Statistics - Input \& Output variables ..... 32
3.4 Correlation Matrix - Outputs ..... 32
3.5 Size Groups ..... 34
3.6 Descriptive Statistics - Determinants of Efficiency ..... 37
3.7 Correlation Matrix - Determinants ..... 37
4.1 Correlation Matrix - Patient Days ..... 39
4.2 Correlation Matrix - Patients ..... 39
4.3 Principal Components Analysis - Patient Days ..... 40
4.4 Principal Components Analysis - Patients ..... 40
5.1 MLE Results - SFA ..... 47
5.2 Summary Statistics - SFA Whole Sample ..... 48
5.3 Summary Statistics SFA Groups ..... 49
5.4 Summary Statistics - DEA Whole Sample ..... 51
5.5 Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient - CRS ..... 53
5.6 Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient - VRS ..... 53
5.7 DEA CRS vs. DEA VRS Spearman's Rank Correlations ..... 54
5.8 Summary Statistics - DEA Groups ..... 55
5.9 Summary Statistics - DEA With and Without TI ..... 56
5.10 DEA CRS vs. SFA Spearman's Rank Correlations ..... 57
5.11 DEA VRS vs. SFA Spearman's Rank Correlations ..... 58
5.12 Summary Statistics - Average Efficiency Scores ..... 58
5.13 Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles, without Determinants ..... 60
5.14 Spearman's Rank Correlations - Top \& Bottom Deciles, without Determinants ..... 61
5.15 MLE Results - SFA with Determinants ..... 63
5.16 Summary Statistics - SFA with Determinants, Whole Sample ..... 66
5.17 Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient - SFA with Determinants ..... 66
5.18 Summary Statistics - SFA with Determinants, Groups ..... 67
5.19 Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles, with Determinants ..... 68
5.20 SFA with vs. SFA without Determinants Spearman's Rank Cor- relations ..... 68
5.21 DEA CRS vs. SFA with Determinants Spearman's Rank Corre- lations ..... 69
5.22 DEA VRS vs. SFA with Determinants Spearman's Rank Corre- lations ..... 70
5.23 Summary Statistics and Correlations Across Methods, Average Scores ..... 72
5.24 Number of Hospitals in Intervals - SFA with Determinants ..... 72
5.25 Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles SFA vs. SFA with Determi- nants, Whole Sample ..... 73
5.26 Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Quantiles SFA vs. SFA with Deter- minants, Groups ..... 74
5.27 Major Improvements \& Deteriorations of Ranks, Whole Sample ..... 75
5.28 Major Improvements \& Deterioration of Ranks, Groups ..... 76
5.29 Intertemporal Trend in Relative Efficiency ..... 77
5.30 Average Efficiency - Regions ..... 77
A. 1 Hospitals Included in the Analysis ..... II
A. 2 Variable Description ..... III
A. 3 Hospitals in Regions ..... III
A. 4 Size Typology ..... V
A. 5 Hospitals Transformed into Joint-Stock Companies in 2006 ..... V
A. 6 Correlation Matrix - Outputs \& Determinants ..... VI
A. 7 Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA without Determinants ..... IX
A. 8 Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA CRS ..... XII
A. 9 Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA VRS ..... XV
A. 10 Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - 2004 DEA vs. 2004 DEA TI ..... XVIII
A. 11 Average Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - without Determinants ..... XX
A. 12 Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA with Determinants ..... XXI
A. 13 Average Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA with \& without Determinants . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . XXIV

## List of Figures

1.1 Government Expenditure on Health in the Czech Republic ..... 2
2.1 Data Envelopment Analysis ..... 11
2.2 Stochastic Frontier Analysis ..... 15
3.1 Size Distribution of Hospitals ..... 23
4.1 Outlier Detection Wilson (1993) - 2008 Cross-Section Results ..... 43
5.1 Frequency Plot - SFA without Determinants Scores ..... 48
5.2 Frequency Plot - SFA, DEA CRS and DEA VRS Scores ..... 59
5.3 Frequency Plot - SFA with Determinants Scores ..... 65
5.4 Frequency Plot - SFA, DEA CRS, DEA VRS, SFA with Deter- minants ..... 70
A. 1 Input-Output Relations ..... IV
A. 2 Correlation Plots - Types of Patient Days ..... VII
A. 3 Correlation Plots - Types of Patients ..... VIII

## Acronyms

cols Corrected Ordinary Least Squares
CRS Constant Returns to Scale
DEA Data Envelopment Analysis
DMU Decision-Making Unit
DRG Diagnostic Related Groups
FDH Free Disposable Hull
GGHE General Government Expenditure on Health
mLE Maximum Likelihood Estimation
PCA Principal Component Analysis
PPS Purchasing Power Standards
SFA Stochastic Frontier Analysis
VRS Variable Returns to Scale
UZIS Institute of Health Information and Statistics of the Czech Republic

# Master Thesis Proposal 

| Author | Jana Procházková |
| :--- | :--- |
| Supervisor | PhDr. Martin Gregor, Ph.D. |
| Consultant | PhDr. Lenka Šťastná |
| Proposed topic | Measuring Efficiency of Hospitals in the Czech Republic |

Topic characteristics Efficient employment of public resources has been of a major interest in recent years in all developed countries. It is, among others, a way to combat public debt. Dealing with efficiency of hospitals only narrows the problem down. This topic has been dealt with in a number of studies from abroad which will provide a source of background information and discussion for this thesis.

Even though not frequently, the problem has been touched also in the Czech Republic. In my master thesis I would like to contribute to the field of research by analyzing efficiency of hospitals in the Czech Republic both mathematically as well as taking advantage of econometric methods.

Hypotheses At this early stage of my research, I would like to answer the following questions and research problems. Firstly, I would like to estimate efficiency of individual hospitals. Secondly, I would like to test efficiency of hospitals aggregated into regions (as created in the year 2000). Consequently, I hope to find out whether the hospitals which proved to be most efficient in the first analysis indeed belong to the most efficient regions the results of which will be obtained from the second analysis. This may or may not be the case since some hospitals did not provide data for the individual panel data analysis thus causing the results for regions to differ. Thirdly, since the paper will carry out the estimation both mathematically and taking advantage of econometric methods, the results will be also compared in terms of the method
used. In other words, the extensive literature discussed suggests quantitative incompatibility of these two methods, however similar qualitative results are expected to be obtained. Moreover, the thesis will aim to determine the reasons for the potential inefficiency of hospitals. Last but not least, the theoretical background discussion of hospital financing, management and decision-making might reveal invaluable information for the interpretation of the results of the analysis.

Methodology Primarily due to limited data availability, the paper will carry out cost efficiency analysis exclusively, using therefore total costs as the only explained variable. The thesis will estimate efficiency of hospitals both mathematically using Data Envelopment Analysis (further 'DEA') and econometrically using Stochastic Frontier Analysis (further 'SFA'). Panel data for individual hospitals will be analyzed. The sample will be observed for 7 years, i.e. 2001-2007. Data for 2008 is expected to will have been revealed by the time of the completion of the thesis. In this case, 2008 will also be included.

Although health care is a public sphere and thus data about hospitals should be freely available, it is hardly the case. For some reason only limited data has been publicly revealed. However, it is possible to calculate the remaining data needed for the purposes of this analysis from the data available. Nevertheless, since the data available has often been subject to rounding and other operations making it easier to read, the calculated data might not be absolutely precise. This is however not expected to cause major troubles in the analysis.

## Outline

1. Introduction
2. Theoretical Background
3. Literature Review
4. The Model
5. Empirical Verification
6. Interpretation of Results
7. Conclusion

## Core Bibliography

1. Jacobs, R., Smith, P.,C., Street, A. (2006): "Measuring Efficiency in Health Care, Analytic Techniques and Health Policy." Cambridge University Press.
2. Dlouhy, M., Jablonsky, J, Novosadkova, I (2007): "Vyuziti analyzy obalu dat pro hodnoceni efektivnosti ceskych nemocnic." Politicka ekonomie, 1, pp. 60-71.
3. Farsi, M. Filippini, M (2004): "An Analysis of Efficiency and Productivity in Swiss Hospitals." Swiss Federal Statistical Office.
4. Frohloff, A. (2007): "Cost and Technical Efficiency of German Hospitals: A Stochastic Frontier Analysis."
5. Chirikos, T., N. Sear, A., M. (2000): "Measuring Hospital Efficiency: A Comparison of Two Approaches." Health Service Research 34(6): pp. 1389-1408.
6. Yong, K., Harris, A. (1999): "Efficiency of Hospitals in Victoria under Casemix Funding: A Stochastic Frontier Approach." Centre for Health Program Evaluation, Working Paper 92
7. Worthington, A., C. (2004): "Frontier Efficiency Measurement in Health Care: A Review of Empirical Techniques and Selected Applications?" Medical Care Research and Review 61(2): pp. 1-36.

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

Tightening budget and increasing pressures on the efficiency of public spending represent currently major challenges for the Czech government. Health care provision is not an exception. Public financing of health care in the Czech Republic is still enormous. Out of 250,802 million CZK which was expended on health care in 2008, general government expenditure amounted to $84.7 \%$. From all OECD countries, only Luxembourg finances a larger share of its health care expenditures publicly $(90 \%)^{1}$. No wonder there have been pressures on decreasing public funding of health care in the Czech Republic, which is depicted in Figure 1.1. However, it is obvious at the same time that the share of health care expenditure in the total government expenditure has been relatively stable over time, reaching $13 \%$ on average.

Debates about inefficiency of the Czech health care system have resulted in a number of reforms. The major ones include increasing private involvement on health care funding and privatization of hospitals. Even though hospitals have been transformed into joint-stock companies in the view of increasing their efficiency, in many cases regions, districts or municipalities are their major shareholders. There is only about $5 \%$ of hospitals owned by a private entity. With the changing nature of Czech hospitals the question of their efficiency after the reform naturally arises. Indicators of relative efficiency are necessary to gauge whether the cost-containment efforts were successfull.

From the international perspective, Greene (2003) estimated efficiency of national health care system in 191 countries. Unfortunately, there was long a

[^0]Figure 1.1: Government Expenditure on Health in the Czech Republic


Source: www.who.int
methodological gap in the measurement of efficiency of the hospital sector within countries. The first technique to measure efficiency was developed by Farrell (1957) when searching for ways of evaluating efficiency of for-profit corporations in the U.S.A. Throughout the time, the methodology started to penetrate into the public sector as a means to evaluate efficiency of governments. One of the most widely acknowledged studies includes Schuknecht et al. (2003) who measured efficiency of governments in Europe. On a rather local scale De Borger \& Kerstens (1996) analyzed efficiency of Belgian municipal governments using different efficiency methods. Education or health care as separate areas of public economics followed shortly thereafter. Health care studies are now to be found worldwide for various types of health care institutions such as nursing homes or hospitals.

The first empirical literature on measuring efficiency of hospitals appeared in 1980s, examples include Nunamaker (1983) or Sherman (1984) who estimated efficiency of a sample of US hospitals. However, their primary purpose was to test the appropriateness of frontier models (specifically Data Envelopment Analysis at the time) to be used in the sphere of health care.

Since 1990s measuring efficiency of hospitals as well as examining its determinants has been a major interest of health care economics all around the world. A number of studies analyzed US data, such as Zuckerman et al. (1994), Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999), Vitaliano \& Toren (1996), Wang et al. (1999) or Rosko
(2001). However, studies measuring hospital efficiency in Europe were not rare either in 1990s. Wagstaff \& Lopez (1996) and Prior (1996) analyzed efficiency of Spanish hospitals, Parkin \& Hollingsworth (1997) studied hospitals in Scotland, Linna \& Häkkinen (1998) dealt with efficiency of Finnish hospitals. Magnussen (1996) analyzed Norwegian hospitals.

With the year 2000 the number of countries analyzing efficiency of its hospital sector increased remarkably. These include analysis of German hospitals which appears in Staat (2006), Frohloff (2007) or Herr (2008), Austrian hospitals as in Hofmarcher et al. (2002), hospitals in Greece in Maniadakis \& Thanassoulis (2004) or Kontodimopoulos et al. (2006). Swiss hospitals were studies in Farsi \& Filippini (2004). Jacobs (2001) analyzed hospitals in the United Kingdom and Afonso \& Fernandes (2008) did alike for hospitals in Portugal. Mortimer et al. (2002) estimated efficiency of hospitals in Victoria, Australia. The list is however not exhaustive, more examples can be found in Worthington (2004) or Hollingsworth (2008) who provide an overview of empirical studies dealing with hospital efficiency measurement, the latter of which is updated on regular basis.

Individual efficiency scores are dependent on the characteristic features of each unit examined. When not accounted for, lower efficiency scores are taken as inefficiency even though caused by the environmental factors. Therefore, determinants of inefficiency are examined in most of the studies as well, however exceptions appear. Depending on the purpose of the study and environmental circumstances, various determinants are included. Zuckerman et al. (1994) is considered to be a pioneering work in the examination of determinants of inefficiency. They analyzed the effects of ownership type, location and teaching status on cost efficiency of a sample of US hospitals.

The effect of ownership status on inefficiency has been empirically widely examined. Besides Zuckerman et al. (1994), also Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999), Rosko (2001) or Folland \& Hofler (2001) dealt with this effect and consistently found out that government regulatory pressures are inversely associated with inefficiency. On the other hand Vitaliano \& Toren (1996) found the effect of both for-profit status and government ownership on inefficiency to be insignificant.

The effect of competition and inefficiency has been found to be inverse-related,
however, insignificant by some studies, such as Zuckerman et al. (1994) or Cellini et al. (2000), the latter of which analyzed the effect of competition on efficiency of hospitals in Italy. However, Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999) and Rosko (2001) found this effect to be significant.

As far as hospital size is concerned, the evidence is rather mixed. It has been found that larger hospitals are different from smaller ones. Zuckerman et al. (1994) found out that size, as measured with the number of beds, is significantly and negatively related to inefficiency when regressing obtained inefficiency results on a set of determinants. The same conclusion was reached by Vitaliano \& Toren (1996), specifically, when including size variable into the regression, they found that having up to 120 beds is positively related to inefficiency, but when there are more than 300 beds, the effect on inefficiency is negative. Similarly, Wang et al. (1999) who measured a different sample of US hospitals, found out that large hospitals generally demonstrate higher inefficiency when the size effect is not accounted for. On the other hand, using log of available beds to account for size, Yong \& Harris (1999) found out that size is positively related to inefficiency.

The high number of empirical studies dealing with hospital efficiency and its determinants abroad supports the necessity to deal with the subject matter. Unfortunately, a similar analysis of hospital efficiency is scarce or even missing in former Communist countries including the Czech Republic. An analysis of efficiency of hospitals in the Czech Republic has been carried out only in Dlouhý et al. (2007) so far. They estimated technical efficiency of a cross-sectional sample of 22 Czech hospitals in 2003. Not only was the sample size quite small, but no effect of environmental factors on inefficiency was taken into account. It is believed that an extensive analysis of efficiency of Czech hospitals as well as the effects of environmental factors need to supplement Dlouhý et al. (2007) so that the Czech Republic has an analysis of hospitals comparable to those available abroad. This thesis thus aims to contribute to this field of research.

Two techniques to estimate efficiency of Czech hospitals are used in this thesis. Data Envelopment Analysis as a non-parametric programming method; and Stochastic Frontier Analysis which is a parametric method that introduces statistical noise into the model. The methods are based on different assumptions and requirements, therefore, quantitative results obtained from each of them
are likely to differ. But their purpose is the same - to envelop the data such that the level of inefficiency of individual units is revealed. They have thus often been used as complementary tools. In the latter stages of the analysis, various determinants of inefficiency are added to the SFA regression and an additional technique thus employed.

Using data envelopment techniques, this thesis tries to answer the following questions:

1. How efficient are Czech hospitals under DEA and SFA without determinants? How do efficiency scores differ when various envelopment methods are used? Are DEA and SFA (without determinants) indeed complementary tool?
2. Having added determinants of inefficiency into the SFA analysis, what is the size, mean and variance of inefficiency of Czech hospitals?
3. Which exogenous environmental factors, such as hospital status or geographical setting, influence the estimated inefficiency scores? What effect do they have?

The thesis analyzes 99 Czech hospitals in the period 2001-2008, the data on which is regularly collected by The Institute of Health Information and Statistics. Only general hospitals were subject of the analysis, specialized clinics and separate nursing homes were excluded. Total inpatient cost adjusted for inflation is used as the only input variable. Inpatient days, doctor/bed and nurse/bed ratios are used as output variables. A means to account for severity of cases in inpatient days was developed. An additional DEA analysis for 2004 cross-section was carried out to uncover the effect of technology on inefficiency. Including technology indices into the overall analysis was, however, hampered by the data availability for the remaining years.

Data on the determinants of inefficiency were obtained from The Institute of Health Information and Statistics, The Czech Statistical Office and The Registry of Companies of the Czech Republic. The thesis analyzes the effect of nine determinants of inefficiency - teaching status, size of up to 10,000 patients treated a year, size of more than 20,000 patients treated a year, not-for-profit status, size of the population, share of the elderly in the population, unemployment rate in the districts of municipalities with extended powers, average
salary and the number of hospitals in the region. All determinants proved to have a significant effect on inefficiency.

This master thesis is organized as follows. Chapter 2 summarizes the estimation methodology explaining the substance of Data Envelopment Analysis and Stochastic Frontier Analysis as tools to measure efficiency. Chapter 3 presents the dataset and introduces variables employed. Hypotheses on the effects of the determinants on inefficiency are expresses. Chapter 4 deals with preliminary analysis of the data in order to identify potential ills and corrects for them. Chapter 5 presents results of the efficiency estimation using Data Envelopment Analysis, Stochastic Frontier Analysis and Stochastic Frontier Analysis with Determinants. Efficiency scores and rankings obtained from different methods are discussed and compared. At the same time, effects of different environmental factors are analyzed. Consequently, efficiency scores for individual hospitals are thoroughly analyzed an commented upon. Chapter 6 concludes and provides motivation for further research.

## Chapter 2

## Methodology

In most economic activities inputs are transformed into outputs. Measuring efficiency of this process thus naturally comes into play. Generally speaking, the purpose of efficiency measurement is to find the maximum feasible amount of output which can be obtained from a given set of input. A number of techniques to estimate efficiency have been developed over past 40 years. The most widely applied approaches are frontier techniques. These determine the distance of an individual observation from the efficiency frontier. Such a frontier is formed from fully efficient observations from the data set, i.e. those which employ inputs utmost economically.

The pioneering work on efficiency methods of Farrell (1957) dealt with technical efficiency. Such a method employs inputs and outputs in physical units without the requirement on any price information. It states that if an organization is technically efficient, it is placed on the frontier. Farrell's concept was enriched by Charnes et al. (1978) who introduced the concept of allocative efficiency stating that even if an observation is placed on the frontier (from Farrell's perspective), allocative inefficiency is present if it uses a mix of inputs in suboptimal proportions given their respective prices and available technology. Measuring allocative efficiency is thus more demanding on data availability since price information is required. Technical and allocative efficiently together represent the overall economic efficiency. In this thesis, technical efficiency will be analyzed. Total costs will be used as the only input variable which is transformed into various outputs.

Depending on the purpose of the study, efficiency can be measured as input
or output-oriented. In the input orientation, under a given level of output, observations are compared in terms of input minimization, while in the output orientation, input is given but output maximized. In other words, if an observation, a Decision Making Unit (further 'DMU') as called in the frontier literature, is placed on the frontier, it produces the same amount of output employing less input than other DMUs below the frontier or, alternatively, it produces more output for a given level of input. Whether input or output orientation is selected depends to a large extent on what managers of the particular set of DMUs have most control over (Coelli 1996a, p. 23). A majority of studies in the health care sector have applied input-oriented models since the DMUs have usually a certain level of output exogenously set, for they respond to the demands from the community (Zuckerman et al. 1994; Yong \& Harris 1999; Vitaliano \& Toren 1996; Kontodimopoulos et al. 2006). This thesis will thus measure input oriented efficiency exclusively, hence cost efficiency will be measured.

Primary division of frontier techniques is into parametric and non-parametric; deterministic and stochastic approaches.
Parametric methods, aim at determining efficiency of an organization against some idealized benchmark, while non-parametric methods evaluate efficiency of an organization relative to other DMUs in the set. The parametric method requires that the cost function be specified in order for the efficiency frontier to be formed. There is no such requirement in non-parametric methods. These instead employ data in natural units.

Deterministic and stochastic approaches differ in the attitude to the error term. Deterministic methods assume that the entire deviation from the frontier is caused by inefficiency. On the contrary, stochastic approaches acknowledge that the deviation from the frontier is composed of two parts, one representing inefficiency and the other randomness. That is to say, the stochastic frontier approach acknowledges external factors which may include differences in uncontrollables directly connected with the production function, i.e. operating environments; or econometric errors, i.e. misspecification of the production function and measurement errors. It implies therefore that when using a deterministic approach, no observation can lie above the efficient set, however, this must not necessarily be the case with the stochastic approach since randomness can shift the DMU concerned above or below the efficiency frontier.

Table 2.1: Overview of Frontier Methods

|  | Parametric | Non-parametric |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Stochastic | Stochastic Frontier Analysis |  |
|  | SFA |  |
| Deterministic | Corrected Ordinary Least Squares | Data Envelopment Analysis |
|  | COLS | DEA |
|  |  | Free Disposable Hull |
|  | FDH |  |

Table 2.1 provides an overview of basic methods encountered in the literature with some frequency. As suggested above, under Stochastic Frontier Analysis (further 'SFA'), an idealized benchmark is assumed to be known and the deviation is composed of inefficiency and a random element. Corrected Ordinary Least Squares (further 'COLS') is a frontier variant of Ordinary Least Squares ('OLS'), i.e. the estimated line does not lie among the observations but envelops them from above. The entire error term $\epsilon$ is interpreted as inefficiency. In case of Data Envelopment Analysis (further 'DEA') and Free Disposable Hull (further 'FDH'), the frontier is constructed from the data in natural terms. However, DEA is more restrictive of the two due to convexity assumption.

Since DEA as a non-parametric approach and SFA as a parametric approach were found most often to be employed in the health care literature, they will be applied for the analysis in this thesis. Furthermore, it has been argued that parametric and non-parametric methods should be used as complementary tools when possible. It is pointed out by Chirikos \& Sear (2000) and Kooreman (1994a) that efficiency scores obtained from each method at the individual level differ, which could be attributed to the difference in attitude to random shock. But rankings obtained from the two methods were found to some extent correlated. The methods thus reinforce each other. (For more discussion see also Hollingsworth (2008) and Valdmanis (1992)).

The following sections aim to explain the theoretical underpinnings behind the Data Envelopment Analysis and the Stochastic Frontier Analysis. They will concentrate primarily on the concepts applied in this thesis, even though the chapter will also marginally outline further, otherwise relevant, ideas.

### 2.1 Data Envelopment Analysis

Data Envelopment Analysis (further 'DEA') as an approach to measure efficiency was first proposed by Farrell (1957) when seeking for better ways of productivity evaluations. In his work, Farrell also divided concepts of productivity and efficiency. Farrell's concepts were later developed into a practical research tool used in various areas of economic research by Charnes et al. (1978).

DEA has numerous advantages, particularly for public sector applications, the major of which is that it can accommodate multiple units of input and output without the need for any kind of aggregation. This makes it highly appropriate to be applied in sectors where price information is not available or unreliable, such as health care (Hollingsworth \& Peacock 2008; Valdmanis 1992). Furthermore, DEA is driven by the assumption that the production function is not directly observable, thus no assumption on functional form is needed. Instead, the locus of fully efficient organizations must be obtained from the observed input and output data. There is nevertheless, one important assumption which DEA must fulfill, which is the convexity assumption. ${ }^{1}$

Efficiency estimation using DEA proceeds in two steps. Firstly, the efficiency frontier is computed. At this point a decision on either constant or variable returns to scale has to be made. Consequently, inefficient DMUs lying below the frontier are compared to it. In Figure 2.1 such a referent frontier is depicted, depending on the assumption of the scale of production, by either the Constant Returns to Scale (further 'CRS') or Variable Returns to Scale (further 'VRS') frontier. For simplicity, the graphical representation includes only One-Input - One-Output space. In reality, however, such a representation is rather tricky due to multidimensionality of inputs and outputs. In Figure 2.1 inefficient DMUs are compared to their respective efficient counterparts and their efficiency levels are obtained. To provide an example, the efficiency level for observation A , is determined as $B A_{c} / B A$ or $B A_{v} / B A .^{2}$

[^1]Figure 2.1: Data Envelopment Analysis


Source: based on Coelli et al. (2005, p. 174), own graphics

As outlined above, it is important to keep in mind that not necessarily all DMUs operate at an optimal scale. If this is the case the variable returns to scale alternative of this model has to be considered, since otherwise the obtained efficiency values are confounded by the scale efficiency effects; the smaller the sample size, the larger the scale effect as explained by Smith (1997). In case of hospitals, suboptimal scale is often caused by imperfect competition, constraints on finance, regulatory constraints on entry, mergers and exits as noted by Jacobs et al. (2006, p. 101).

It is obvious from Figure 2.1 that the VRS convex hull envelops the data more tightly than the CRS frontier. That is, if a production process exhibits a VRS technology, a point on the CRS frontier is unobtainable for some level of production. Under VRS, inefficient DMUs are compared only to DMUs of a similar size, which represents its enormous advantage over CRS. As a result observations F and H become newly efficient under VRS. It is expected that F and H employ a better practice technology. However, as noted by Parkin \& Hollingsworth (1997), CRS and VRS are pure assumptions in DEA. In other words, if wrong, VRS only imposes too weak assumptions on the technology underlying the production function.

### 2.1.1 Formulation

Assume that a DMU produces $s$ different outputs, $\mathbf{y}=\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{s}\right)$ using $m$ different inputs $\mathbf{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)$ and that there is a set of $n$ DMUs, $N=(1, \ldots, n)$. Consequently, the $i$-th DMU, $i \in N$, is expressed in terms of its
input and output vectors such that $D M U_{i}=\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}, \mathbf{y}_{i}\right)$ where $\mathbf{x}_{i}=\left(x_{1 i}, \ldots, x_{m i}\right)$, $\mathbf{y}_{i}=\left(y_{1 i}, \ldots, y_{s i}\right)$.

The relative efficiency of $D M U_{i}$ can be obtained by solving the fractional program as proposed by Charnes et al. (1978, p. 430):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\mathbf{u}_{i}, \mathbf{v}_{i}} \frac{\mathbf{u}_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{y}_{i}}{\mathbf{v}_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{x}_{i}} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

s.t.:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{\mathbf{u}_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{y}_{j}}{\mathbf{v}_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{x}_{j}} \leq 1 \quad \text { for } \quad \forall j \in N \\
\mathbf{u}_{i}, \mathbf{v}_{i} \geq 0
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\mathbf{u}_{i}, \mathbf{v}_{i}$ are vectors of weights attached to vectors of outputs $\mathbf{y}_{i}$ and inputs $\mathbf{x}_{i}$ respectively.

In other words, the mathematical program aims to find the set of input and output weights that maximizes efficiency of the DMU under scrutiny $\left(D M U_{i}\right)$ to cast it in the best possible light subject to the constraint that when these weights are applied to each DMU in the dataset, none has efficiency greater than 1 . The linear program must be conducted $n$ times, once for each DMU.

Such a formulation results in an infinite number of solutions. If $\left(\mathbf{u}_{i}^{*}, \mathbf{v}_{i}^{*}\right)$ is a solution of the maximization problem, then also $\left(\alpha \mathbf{u}_{i}^{*}, \alpha \mathbf{v}_{i}^{*}\right)$ are equivalent solutions. An additional constraint thus has to be imposed on either the numerator or the denominator of the efficiency ratio such that it is equal to 1 , i.e. $\mathbf{v}_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{x}_{i}=1$, to correct for it, as suggested by Charnes et al. (1978). Doing so, the fractional form is thus transformed into a multiplier form.

Maximization and minimization are dual problems, therefore, the multiplier form equation can be rewritten into the envelopment form, i.e. the minimization problem. The advantage of the latter stems primarily from the fact that it involves fewer constraints, and as a result, it is more widely utilized than the previous forms. Specifically, the previous equation involves $n+m$ parameters to estimate while this one estimates only $n+1$ (Charnes et al. 1978; Hollingsworth \& Peacock 2008).

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{\lambda_{i}, \theta_{i}} \theta_{i} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

s.t.:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\lambda_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{y}_{j} \geq \mathbf{y}_{i} & \forall j \in N \\
\lambda_{i}^{\prime} \mathbf{x}_{j}-\theta_{i} \mathbf{x}_{i} \leq 0 & \forall j \in N \\
\theta_{i}, \lambda_{i} \geq 0 &
\end{array}
$$

$\lambda_{i}$ represents a vector of weights attached to each $D M U_{j}$ in the comparison group from the perspective of $D M U_{i}$ (Charnes et al. 1978). $\theta_{i}$ is relative efficiency of the $D M U_{i}$. It results that $\theta_{i}=1$ indicates the frontier point and hence that the $D M U_{i}$ is technically efficient. When $\theta_{i}<1$ inefficiency for the $D M U_{i}$ is present.

In other words, the problem aims to decrease the input vector $\mathbf{x}_{i}$ as much as possible while still remaining within the feasible input set. The contraction of the input vector $\mathbf{x}_{i}$ projects an efficient point on the frontier. This projected point is an linear combination of the remaining observed data points. The projected point must fulfill two above stated constraints. Specifically, the first constraint establishes the weighted linear combination of DMUs which produce at least as much output as the $D M U_{i}$. The second constraint requires that the weighted linear combination of other DMUs use no more than a fraction of the $m$ inputs of the $D M U_{i}$ examined. Since this thesis employs total costs as the only input to production, the input vector will be $n \times 1$. (For comparison see for example Linna et al. (2006, p. 273)). Similar to the fractional problem, running $n$ linear problems is needed. The value of $\theta_{i}$ and $\lambda_{i}$ vector are thus specific for each DMU.

To account for variable returns to scale an additional constraint for the model has to be introduced.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_{i j}=1 \quad \text { for } \quad \forall j \in N \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such a formulation of the model is often referred to as the BCC model in honor of its proponents Banker et al. (1984).

As suggested earlier, DEA has numerous advantages, however, its limitations must be kept in mind as well, particularly when interpreting the results. The
limitations are to a greater extent summarized in Hollingsworth \& Peacock (2008, p. 37) The major limitations include:

- DEA in itself cannot extensively account for measurement errors or outliers. If such an error occurs and stays undetected, two possible outcomes may result:
- small error occurring for an inefficient hospital affects the magnitude of the inefficiency estimate only for that hospital;
- larger random variation or a small variation affecting a frontier DMU moves the entire frontier, which influences the estimates of all other hospitals. It thus has severe consequences for the analysis.

A few methods to detect outliers have been proposed. However, since they evaluate the dataset from various perspectives, they tend to classify different observations as outliers. It is therefore advisable to use more than one method. (Fried et al. 2008, p. 497). This thesis thus employs two different methods to detect outliers in DEA. One of them was proposed by Wilson (1993), the other was developed by Simar (2003). Both of these are explained in Chapter 4 where preliminary analysis of the data is carried out.

- DEA is sensitive to the number of input and output variables with respect to the number of DMUs used in the analysis. Efficiency scores are likely to be overestimated if the number of observation is small. Hollingsworth \& Peacock (2008, p. 37) note that "the number of observations should be at least three times the number of input and output variables combined". ${ }^{3}$ However, empirical literature employs fewest variables possible in order for them to avoid the possible bias.
- DEA is also sensitive to the inclusion of input and output variables. In other words, no test for the goodness of fit exists.

[^2]
### 2.2 Stochastic Frontier Analysis

The Stochastic Frontier Analysis (further 'SFA'), also called the 'Composed Error Model', is a benchmarking parametric technique to estimate efficiency. Its cross-sectional variant was first proposed by Aigner et al. (1977) and Meeusen \& van den Broeck (1977) independent of each other. The primary advantage over the DEA is the fact that the SFA decomposes the residual, i.e. the deviation from the production frontier, into inefficiency and a random component. It thus addresses the drawbacks of the DEA, particularly the problem of inflating inefficiency for outliers and errors.

This decomposition in one One-Input - One-Output space is depicted in Figure 2.2. It is also obvious that the random part of the deviation from the frontier can shift observations above it, such as point B in Figure 2.2, phenomenon which is impossible in the DEA and other non-stochastic techniques in general.

Figure 2.2: Stochastic Frontier Analysis


However, contrary to DEA, SFA cannot accommodate multiple inputs (in case of input orientation) and thus inputs have to be aggregated into a single variable. It is generally a considerable disadvantage since aggregation might loose some information in the data. Nevertheless, since this thesis employs only a sin-
gle input to produce multiple outputs, DEA represents no such advantage here.

Further disadvantages include the fact that SFA assumes that the production function of the fully efficient DMUs is known. Initially, SFA dealt only with production functions. Since production and cost functions are dual to each other, maximization or minimization of the function depends only on the purpose of the study. Cost function is more convenient to be used in health care applications and thus such a specification was often encountered in the literature. Cost function will also be considered for the purposes of this thesis. Similar to the DEA, the inefficiency term obtained using the SFA will reveal how far the DMU concerned operates below the cost frontier. The most widely applied functional specifications are Cobb-Douglas and Translog functions.

### 2.2.1 Formulation

The original cross-sectional version of SFA takes the following form (Aigner et al. 1977):

$$
\begin{gather*}
y_{i}=f\left(\mathbf{x}_{i} ; \beta\right)+\epsilon_{i}  \tag{2.4}\\
\epsilon_{i}=v_{i}-u_{i}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $i \in N ; N=(1, \ldots n) ; y_{i}$ is output of $D M U_{i}$ obtained from the input vector $\mathbf{x}_{i} ; \beta$ is vector of unknown parameters to be estimated; $v_{i}$ is a random variable assumed to be i.i.d., $v_{i} \sim \mathrm{~N}\left(0, \sigma_{v}^{2}\right)$; $u_{i}$ represents inefficiency, which is independent of $v_{i}$, assumed to be i.i.d., $u_{i} \sim \mathrm{~N}^{+}\left(0, \sigma_{u}^{2}\right)$. In other words, it is truncated at $0 .{ }^{4}$ It is worth emphasizing that when a cost function is estimated, the sign with the inefficiency term changes to $\epsilon_{i}=v_{i}+u_{i}$.

Before formulating the panel data version of the SFA, it is necessary to decide on the specification of the cost function. However, it is to a large extent arbitrary. Majority of the empirical studies discussed used either the Translog function

[^3]or Cobb-Douglas specification. Table 3.2 at the end of this chapter provides an overview of the specifications used in the empirical literature.

Translog function takes the following form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ln y=\beta_{0}+\sum_{q=1}^{S} \beta_{q} \ln x_{q}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{q=1}^{S} \sum_{p=1}^{S} \beta_{q p} \ln x_{q} \ln x_{p} \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Cobb-Douglas Function takes the form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ln y=\beta_{0}+\sum_{q=1}^{S} \beta_{q} \ln x_{q} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p, q \in S$, in other words, $p, q$, correspond to different output variables and $y$ corresponds to total costs.

Comparing Cobb-Douglas and Translog, Chirikos \& Sear (2000) pointed out that when cross products are included in the Translog Function the mean efficiency score increases due to increased flexibility of the function. On the other hand, Vitaliano \& Toren (1996) as well as Chirikos \& Sear (2000) in the end preferred Cobb-Douglas since the Translog model causes an extensive loss of the degrees of freedom due to its cross product terms. For Chirikos \& Sear (2000) the loss of the degrees of freedom problem overweighted the benefits obtained from the Translog model. Since the model adequacy can only be determined afterwards conducting a residual analysis, hypothesis testing, measuring the goodness-of-fit and assessing predictive performance (Coelli 1996b), for the purposes of this thesis, both Translog and the Cobb-Douglas specification were initially considered. However, based on the results Cobb-Douglas specification proved better. The discussion is provided in Chapter 5, Section 5.1.

Having decided upon the specification of the cost function, the cross-sectional version of Aigner et al. (1977) and Meeusen \& van den Broeck (1977) can, without major difficulties, be extended to a panel data form (Coelli et al. 2005; Greene 2002). Two models will be used to analyze hospitals in the Czech Republic. ${ }^{5}$ Firstly, when only output and input data will be analyzed without accounting for heterogeneity, the panel data version of the cost function will

[^4]take the following form (Battese \& Coelli 1992):
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{i t}=f\left(\mathbf{x}_{i t} ; \beta\right)+v_{i t}+u_{i t} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

where $t \in T ; y_{i t}$ is total costs of $D M U_{i}$ at time $t ; \mathbf{x}_{i t}$ is a $k \times 1$ vector of outputs of $D M U_{i}$ at time $t$; and $\beta$ is a vector of unknown parameters to be estimated. $v_{i t}$ is a random variable which is assumed to be i.i.d., $\mathrm{v}_{i t} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{v}^{2}\right)$ and independent of $u_{i t}$. The technical inefficiency effect $u_{i t}$ is expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{i t}=u_{i} \exp (-\eta(t-T) \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u_{i}$ are non-negative random variables assumed to be independent identically distributed as truncation at zero of the $u_{i} \sim N\left(\mu, \sigma_{u}^{2}\right)$ distribution; parameter $\eta$ allows for time-varying inefficiency and represents a parameter to be estimated.

It is worth pointing out that the period taken into account in the analysis of Czech hospitals is considerably long and, furthermore, many of the hospitals scrutinized changed their legal form or ownership at some point during the period 2001-2008. Therefore, allowing for time-varying inefficiency term is deemed appropriate.

Secondly, the thesis will take advantage of the model developed by Battese \& Coelli (1995). It is primarily useful when efficiency determinants are analyzed since this model can accommodate determinants of inefficiency directly in onestep estimation. ${ }^{6}$ (Battese \& Coelli 1995). The model looks as in 2.7 , except, the inefficiency effect is specified as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{i t}=\delta \mathbf{z}_{i t}+w_{i t} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^5]where $w_{i t}$ is a random variable defined by truncation of the normal distribution with zero mean and variance, $\sigma^{2}$, such that the truncation point is $-\delta \mathbf{z}_{i t}$, i.e. $w_{i t} \geq-\delta \mathbf{z}_{i t} . u_{i t}$ is thus of non-negative truncation of the $N\left(\delta \mathbf{z}_{i t}, \sigma^{2}\right)$ distribution. In other words, the non-zero mean of the truncated normal distribution of the inefficiency term is:
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{i t}=\delta \mathbf{z}_{i t} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

where $\mathbf{z}_{i t}$ is a $1 \times p$ vector of potential determinants of efficiency of $D M U_{i}$ at time $t$ and $\delta$ is a vector of parameters to be estimated. In other words, determinants of efficiency influence the mean of the truncated normal distribution. It results, that if all the elements of the $\delta$-vector are equal to zero, technical inefficiency effects are not related to the $z$-variables and a half-normal distribution (with zero mean) is obtained.

Since the above formulated SFA models will be estimated using maximum likelihood, a parametrization similar to Battese \& Corra (1977) will become useful. It creates a joint density function for both inefficiency and the random noise and replaces $\sigma_{v}^{2}$ and $\sigma_{u}^{2}$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma^{2}=\sigma_{v}^{2}+\sigma_{u}^{2} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

At the same time parameter $\gamma$ is identified such that $\gamma=\frac{\sigma_{u}^{2}}{\left(\sigma_{v}^{2}+\sigma_{u}^{2}\right)}$

Basically, SFA estimation of inefficiency in a panel relies upon the unobservable $u_{i t}$ being predicted. It is obtained as a conditional expectation of $u_{i t}$ upon the observed value. In other words, using maximum likelihood ${ }^{7}$, only

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon_{i t}=v_{i t}+u_{i t}=y_{i t}-\beta x_{i t} \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

can be directly observed. Consequently, time and DMU specific inefficiency $u_{i t}$ is conditioned upon the observed overall residual as in Jondrow et al. (1982) or Battese \& Coelli (1988): ${ }^{8}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left[u_{i t} \mid \epsilon_{i t}\right]=\frac{\sigma \lambda}{1+\lambda^{2}}\left[\frac{\phi\left(a_{i t}\right)}{1-\Phi\left(a_{i t}\right)}-a_{i t}\right] \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^6]where $\sigma=\left[\sigma_{v}^{2}+\sigma_{u}^{2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} ; \lambda=\frac{\sigma_{u}}{\sigma_{v}} ; a_{i t}= \pm \frac{\epsilon_{i t}}{\sigma} ; \phi\left(a_{i t}\right)$ is the standard normal density evaluated at $a_{i t} ; \Phi\left(a_{i t}\right)$ is the standard normal cumulative distribution function evaluated at $a_{i t}$.

To conclude, it is obvious that both DEA and SFA reveal advantages but also shortcomings. Estimating efficiency with one method is thus considered insufficient here. Even though they do not show identical results, it is believed that since both DEA and SFA envelope the data under the rationale of showing the most efficient DMUs, outputs from both methods will enrich each other. The reasoning of this thesis to use both methods is backed up by the review of peer studies which sometimes also used both SFA and DEA. Table 2.2 summarizes survey of the literature. Studies are categorized according to the method employed, i.e. DEA or SFA. DEA papers are further subdivided according to whether CRS or VRS were used. SFA is subdivided according to which of the two above described functional specifications was employed. Studies comparing results obtained from DEA and SFA, such as Chirikos \& Sear (2000), are duplicated in the Table 2.2. The review is however not exhaustive. A more thorough survey is to be found in Worthington (2004) and Hollingsworth (2008), the later of which is updated on regular basis.

Table 2.2: Application of Frontier Methods in the Literature

| DEA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRS | VRS | Both |
| Janlov (2007) | Hofmarcher et al. (2002) | Dlouhý et al. (2007) |
| Afonso \& Fernandes (2008) | Linna et al. (2006) | Kooreman (1994a) |
| Kontodimopoulos et al. (2006) | Valdmanis (1992) | Prior (1996) |
| Nayar \& Ozcan (2008) | Magnussen (1996) | Chirikos \& Sear (2000) |
| Jacobs (2001) ${ }^{a}$ | Mortimer et al. (2002) | Cellini et al. (2000) |
|  | Staat (2006) | Parkin \& Hollingsworth (1997) |
|  |  | Blank \& Valdmanis (2005) |
| SFA |  |  |
| Cobb-Douglas | Translog | Both |
| Farsi \& Filippini (2004) | Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999) | Chirikos \& Sear (2000) |
| Yong \& Harris (1999) | Zuckerman et al. (1994) | Herr (2008) |
| Vitaliano \& Toren (1996) | Rosko (2001) |  |
| Frohloff (2007) | Wagstaff \& Lopez (1996) |  |
| Mortimer et al. (2002) |  |  |

${ }^{a}$ The paper carried out VRS, however, effectively CRS specification results since variables are in ratios. SFA is carried out in Jacobs (2001) too, however, with linear functional specification.

## Chapter 3

## Data

This chapter introduces the data set, input and output variables used, as well as provides descriptive statistics.

### 3.1 Data Set

This thesis evaluates efficiency of hospitals in the Czech Republic. The data on individual hospitals was obtained from the Institute of Health Information and Statistics of the Czech Republic (further 'UZIS') ${ }^{1}$, specifically from the following two publications: 'Healthcare - Regions and the Czech Republic' ('Zdravotnictví kraje + ČR') for individual years and 'Operational and Economic Information on Inpatient Facilities in Regions' ('Provozně-ekonomické informace lůžkových zaříení v ... kraji’). ${ }^{2}$ In overall, the selected hospitals were observed for the period of 2001-2008. Only general hospitals were included as in Afonso \& Fernandes (2008); Herr (2008); Frohloff (2007). Specialized clinics and nursing homes were excluded to ensure a considerably homogeneous sample. Furthermore, hospitals which did not provide data information for at least one year were excluded as well. The data set was subsequently reduced for hospitals which did not include data on the patient day mix in 2005 as of 'Operational and Economic Information on Inpatient Facilities in Regions' from UZIS. Thus from 140 Czech hospitals initially considered, $30 \%$ was excluded for the above stated reasons resulting in 99 units. The final list of hospitals analyzed in this thesis is provided in Table A.1. Most of the hospitals treat up to 20,000 patients a year on average. The distribution of hospitals in terms of

[^7]size is depicted in Figure 3.1.

Figure 3.1: Size Distribution of Hospitals


The thesis analyzes the data using two methods, therefore, the dataset was adjusted accordingly. It was divided into 8 cross-sectional sets based on the year of observations, i.e. 2001-2008, for the purposes of DEA. Number of observations in each cross section is provided in Table 3.1. An unbalanced panel of 99 hospitals observed for 8 years was used for SFA. The unbalanced panel comprises 661 full observations.

Most of the data used as determinants of inefficiency was obtained from the Czech Statistical Office, Regional Yearbooks. Data concerning ownership and profit status was obtained from the Registry of Companies in the Czech Republic which is available online. ${ }^{3}$

Data expressed in monetary terms, i.e. costs and salaries, was adjusted for inflation using an annual growth rate of inflation with 2001 representing the base year. The adjustment takes place both for the purposes of DEA and SFA. ${ }^{4}$

As Table 3.2 reveals, majority of the studies reviewed estimated cross sectional efficiency. Panel estimation was not that frequent. This thesis will, however, estimate a panel ${ }^{5}$ employing SFA, and carry out a panel-like estimation with DEA. In other words, since DEA is unable to handle panel data, there is a number of ways how this kind of data can be treated. For instance, efficiency

[^8]Table 3.1: Number of Observations - Cross Sections 2001-2008

| Cross-section | \# Obs. |
| :--- | ---: |
| 2001 | 76 |
| 2002 | 82 |
| 2003 | 79 |
| 2004 | 84 |
| 2005 | 84 |
| 2006 | 90 |
| 2007 | 78 |
| 2008 | 88 |

can be estimated year by year and consequently averaged over the period of observation to obtain the overall score as in Hofmarcher et al. (2002). Another possibility would be to rank the results and compare the time series correlation of ranks as in Magnussen (1996). As suggested and performed by Chirikos \& Sear (2000), it is also possible to pool the entire panel when inter temporal changes are adjusted for differences in inflation using Purchasing Power Standards (PPS) or another similar method. This thesis finds the methods employed by Hofmarcher et al. (2002) and Magnussen (1996) quite appealing. Depending on purpose, results will be averaged over the period or DEA ranks for each year will be obtained and correlations of these ranks consequently calculated.

Efficiency will be estimated with Coelli et al.'s software. For DEA, software DEAP Version 2.1 (Coelli 1996a) and for SFA software FRONTIER Version 4.1. will be used (Coelli 1996b). For preliminary analysis statistical softwares R 2.8.1 (R Development Core Team 2006) and Gretl (Cottrell \& Lucchetti 2007) will be used.

Table 3.2: Dataset Used for Frontier Estimation in the Literature

| Cross-section | Panel |
| :--- | :--- |
| Dlouhý et al. (2007) | Farsi \& Filippini (2004) |
| Linna et al. (2006) | Hofmarcher et al. (2002) |
| Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999) | Magnussen (1996) |
| Yong \& Harris (1999) | Zuckerman et al. (1994) |
| Valdmanis (1992) | Chirikos \& Sear (2000) |
| Vitaliano \& Toren (1996) | Rosko (2001) |
| Kooreman (1994b) | Wang et al. (1999) |
| Prior (1996) | Wagstaff \& Lopez (1996) |
| Cellini et al. (2000) | Parkin \& Hollingsworth (1997) |
| Frohloff (2007) | Janlov (2007) |
| Herr (2008) | Herr (2008) |
| Nayar \& Ozcan (2008) | Afonso \& Fernandes (2008) |
| Kontodimopoulos et al. (2006) |  |
| Blank \& Valdmanis (2005) |  |
| Jacobs (2001) |  |
| Mortimer et al. (2002) |  |
| Staat (2006) |  |

Note: When efficiency estimates were calculated in cross-sections and ranks further compared, it is considered a panel-like estimation here and thus included in the column 'Panel'.

### 3.1.1 Input \& Output Variables \& Determinants

## Input Variables

There exists a number of ways to account for inputs in frontier efficiency estimations. These possibilities are however dependent on the method employed. DEA can accommodate multiple inputs, also in physical terms, while SFA requires an aggregated single variable for input oriented efficiency calculations. ${ }^{6}$ Inputs in physical terms can include the number of medical staff (disaggregated into doctors and nurses, or even into more categories as in Kooreman (1994b) or Valdmanis (1992); non-medical staff (administrative and other personnel)) and capital inputs which is very often approximated by the number of beds. Using multiple inputs in physical terms, technical efficiency is measured which

[^9]proves highly appropriate where information on input prices is not available. Aggregation of the input variables, required by SFA, is usually represented by total costs. In other words, cost efficiency is measured. When a decision whether to employ multiple inputs or total costs can be made, aggregation of the input variable into total costs is appropriate primarily for a long-term analysis since in the long-run hospitals can decide on the employment of an efficient mix of inputs. This thesis employs the only input variable - total operating costs (denoted as 'costs' in the analysis) ${ }^{7}$ both for DEA and SFA. It does so for the purposes of comparability of the results obtained from the two methods. The motivation for total costs was firstly driven by data availability but at the same time, it believed that an 8-year panel to a certain extent fulfills the criteria of a long-term analysis. During this period, restructuring and privatization of hospitals often took place and thus hospitals could decide on a more efficient employment of resources.

Total operating costs were calculated from the data from UZIS. UZIS regional yearbooks contain information on the operating costs per patient day which UZIS calculate as:

$$
L \frac{\left[\frac{1+(D+J+N)}{(L+A)}\right]}{T}
$$

where $L$ are costs for inpatient care, $D$ costs for medical transport, $J$ costs for other medical care, $N$ costs for non-medical procedures, $A$ outpatient costs and $T$ number of inpatient days.

UZIS acknowledge that this method to obtain operating costs per patient day is not absolutely accurate from the economic point of view. However, it suffices for the purposes of this thesis since inpatient costs are not obtainable otherwise. Furthermore, since the calculation method is the same for all hospitals, using this data should not result in major difficulties.

Total operating costs were thus calculated as a multiplication of operating costs per patient day, the number of admissions and the average length of stay. Total operating costs represent a dependent variable for the analysis

Even though majority of hospitals in the Czech Republic are still publicly owned, or regions are their major shareholders, the data availability particu-

[^10]larly in the sphere of operating costs is not overwhelming. Since some hospitals missed information on costs only for some years, they were still left in the dataset and an unbalanced panel was used.

## Output Variables

Ideally, health output should be measured as an increment to patient health status, i.e. as final products of hospitals. However, since this is technically impossible to measure, in all hospital efficiency studies intermediate outputs of various kinds are used instead.

Many studies use outputs disaggregated into output from inpatient, outpatient and acute care. Examples include Hofmarcher et al. (2002), Prior (1996), Chirikos \& Sear (2000), Vitaliano \& Toren (1996), Linna et al. (2006), Farsi \& Filippini (2004), Zuckerman et al. (1994), Nayar \& Ozcan (2008) or Rosko (2001). However, such a complex definition of hospital output is impossible in our case due to limited data availability. However, Yong \& Harris (1999) found out that the inpatient care consumes majority of hospital resources. These findings are supported by the data on economic information provided from UZIS (2005), which disaggregate hospital costs into inpatient, outpatient, transport costs and non-medical expenses. Inpatient costs of Czech hospitals are around $50 \%$ of total costs on average. Of the remaining categories, outpatient care accounts for $15-20 \%$ of total costs, the rest is taken up by transportation costs and non-medical expenses. One should also keep in mind in this context that the available input variable employed in this thesis is adjusted to inpatient care. Because of all these reasons, we employ inpatient care exclusively.

In the studies surveyed, inpatient output was approximated either by the number of admissions, i.e. number of patients treated, or the number of inpatient days ${ }^{8}$. Additionally, Chirikos \& Sear (2000) employs the number of patient days while also distinguishing the first day of admission assuming that the majority of resource intensity of care is attributable to that day. ${ }^{9}$

[^11]There has not been much discussion on which of these two variables (inpatient days, number of admissions) should be preferable, however some controversies appear. Specifically, Zuckerman et al. (1994), Farsi \& Filippini (2004) and Hofmarcher et al. (2002) suggest that the number of patients should rather be employed due to possible endogeneity in the number of patient days. In other words, the length of stay, which to a certain extent reflects how patients are treated, is in the direct control of the hospital, and thus the inefficiencies of production function are transferred into output and thus are likely to be correlated with the inefficiency term of the cost function.

On the other hand, Magnussen (1996) points out that the number of inpatient days is assumed to be better since they are "a more medically homogeneous units" (Magnussen 1996, p. 30). Additionally, the length of stay could be connected with the complexity of the cases treated as well as differences in management, aspects which the number of patients specification would not take account of.

Based on the discussion, this thesis assumes that endogeneity is rather unlikely since hospitals are place constrained rather than deciding on the length of stay themselves and thus transferring inefficiency into their production function. Moreover, in the context of Czech hospitals competition in health care coverage does not work and thus hospitals do not choose among patients with shorter or longer length of stay in order to influence their efficiency. In addition, as the initial analysis of the data in Chapter 4 reveals, the correlation of the inpatient days and the number of patients is considerably high. Moreover, the structure of correlation as revealed by the Principal Component Analysis (further 'PCA') in Chapter 4 is also similar. Therefore, only inpatient days will be used in this thesis. ${ }^{10}$

It is without doubts that some kinds of medical treatments are more expensive than others, which accounts for further variations in costs. Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999), Valdmanis (1992) and Hofmarcher et al. (2002) claim that weighting according to severity of cases is absolutely vital for the efficiency analysis.

[^12]Furthermore, when analyzing Norwegian hospitals, Magnussen (1996) proved that the choice of weighting criteria has an effect on the resulting individual efficiency scores and ranks. Specifically, he found rank correlation between efficiency scores obtained using two different weighting criteria (surgical and medical patient days; and simple and complex patient days) to be only 0.78.

Inpatient output was found to be adjusted according to various weighting and aggregating criteria, such as according to diagnostic related groups (further 'DRG'), i.e. case-mix adjusted groups as in Hofmarcher et al. (2002), Vitaliano \& Toren (1996), Farsi \& Filippini (2004), Linna et al. (2006); medical/surgical or simple/complex case as in Magnussen (1996); the types of patients treated as in Kooreman (1994b). Mostly ${ }^{11}$ the weighted output was aggregated into a single variable. Nevertheless, Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999) suggested that the optimal way to account for differences in severity of output should be to use a matrix of the DRG groups and employ them as such into the analysis. ${ }^{12}$ Nevertheless, such a method of dealing with differences in severity of output has not widely been applied in the literature since too many explanatory variable cause an extensive loss of the degrees of freedom in SFA and a possible bias in DEA.

This thesis will weight the number of patient days according to the case-mix criteria as of UZIS (2005) publications, which disaggregates total inpatient days into non-operative wards ("non_op_days"), operative wards ("op_days"), intensive care ("intense_days')'and nursing care/long-term care ("nursing_days"). The disaggregation as of economic information by UZIS (2004) slightly differs dividing inpatient days into basic care, specialized care, intensive care and nursing/long-term care. ${ }^{13}$ However, since the share of intensive care and nursing/long-term care from the total, the two categories which were kept the same in both years, were found to be considerably stable, (share of intensive care with correlation of 0.98 , nursing care was correlated by 0.85 between 2004 and 2005) the shares of the remaining two variables were not expected to differ much temporarily either. The obtained weights as of UZIS (2005) will thus be applied for the whole sample and the total number of patient days for the remaining years divided accordingly. In the end however, only the number

[^13]of nursing days will be used as a separate variable in the analysis. Number of non-operative, operative and nursing days will be summed and used jointly ('sum_3_days)'. Chapter 4 deals with the analysis of disaggregated patient days extensively and provides reasons for summing up the first three types of care.

Besides the weighted number of patient days, there are other variables expected to influence inpatient costs of hospitals and, at the same time, increase output. These include for instance indicators of the quality of care, which will therefore also be included into the analysis as output variables ${ }^{14}$. Specifically, quality of care is likely to increase costs of hospitals, however at the same time, output of higher quality can be considered as more output. Quality of care was accounted for differently in the literature. For instance Zuckerman et al. (1994) included mortality rates. Vitaliano \& Toren (1996) employed technology index and occupancy rate, which is defined as the ratio of the actual patient days to the maximum patient days possible. In other words, it reveals whether the hospital operates with an excess capacity. ${ }^{15}$

Quality of care variables used in this thesis will comprise per day doctor/bed and nurse/bed ratios as in Frohloff (2007); and the level of technology, consistent with Vitaliano \& Toren (1996). The doctor/bed and nurse/bed ratios were calculated from the data from UZIS. First the total number of beds per doctor/nurse was obtained and consequently inverted, since we are interested in maximizing output. In other words, the variable was transformed as to be positively related to costs. Basically, the more doctors/nurses attend one bed per day, the higher the quality of care is assumed to be.

Technology index is included since it is assumed that the complexity of technology is insufficiently accounted for by the output used. However, since the data for this index is available only for the year 2004 and for selected hospitals only, the significance of the technology index will be tested on a cross sectional sample for the year 2004 only.

Two technology indices will be applied, specifically equipment/10,000 patients

[^14](further referred to as 'TI_equip') and procedures/patient (further referred to as 'TI_proced'). ${ }^{16}$ The choice of technological indices weighted by the number of patients was driven by the notion that weighting by patients can account for the quality of care better. In other words, if a hospital owns technological equipment but does not employ it or does not have personnel which can attend it professionally, the quality of care does not increase meaning that illnesses are not detected soon enough, etc. That is to say, when not used sufficiently enough, equipment is connected only with costs but does not increase output which is not of a concern here. Furthermore, the more equipment per patient the hospital has, the more likely it is to have medical stuff which is trained and specialized in using the equipment concerned. It is believed that the two variables capture considerably different phenomena. ${ }^{17}$

Only demanding technical equipment was considered as technical equipment - x-ray computer tomography, mammography, magnetic resonance imaging, surgery and theraupeutical lasers. This data was obtained from UZIS Economic Publications (2004). It is important to keep in mind, however, that this technical equipment is used by ambulatory patients as well. But it is believed, that some information is still revealed when employed only for the analysis of inpatient care.

The technology indices were calculated such that the highest number of equipment/procedures on each equipment in the cross-section is set equal to 1 . The respective equipment of the rest of the sample is compared to it. The overall technology index is obtained by averaging the individual indices.

The intention was to use also the total number of empty bed days as in Vitaliano \& Toren (1996), where the occupancy rate variable was used. The rationale for employing this variable when measuring cost efficiency here is justified by the fact that even though having empty beds increases costs, it at the same time increases the quality of output. In other words, if there are empty beds in a hospital, an admitted patient is likely to be put into a separate room and thus is provided with a higher quality of care. Moreover, doctors devote more of their time and effort to each patient. Unfortunately, this variable had to be

[^15]Table 3.3: Descriptive Statistics - Input \& Output variables

| Variable | No. obs. | Mean | Median | Minimum | Maximum | Std. Dev. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| costs | 661 | $5.072 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2.971 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4.037 \mathrm{E}+07$ | $3.506 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $6.090 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| sum_3_days | 661 | 135200 | 93795 | 16062 | 607026 | 115660 |
| nursing_days | 370 | 17490 | 14937 | 3892 | 52470 | 10472 |
| doctor_10_beds | 660 | 1.4728 | 1.3998 | 0.4370 | 3.7606 | 0.3878 |
| nurse_10_beds | 660 | 5.3495 | 5.1632 | 2.6329 | 13.7757 | 1.0805 |
| TI_equip | 70 | 0.1648 | 0.1543 | 0.0186 | 0.4250 | 0.0924 |
| TI_proced | 65 | 0.1048 | 0.0956 | 0.0020 | 0.3552 | 0.0753 |

Note: Technological Indices available for 2004 only
Table 3.4: Correlation Matrix - Outputs

| sum_3_days | nursing_days | doctor_bed | nurse_bed | TI_equip | TI_proced |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1 | 0.203 | 0.3359 | 0.3641 | 0.4729 | 0.3396 | sum_3_days |
|  | 1 | -0.0405 | -0.1028 | 0.1233 | 0.0195 | nursing_days |
|  |  | 1 | 0.6586 | 0.5089 | 0.5134 | doctor_bed |
|  |  |  | 1 | 0.5156 | 0.546 | nurse_bed |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 0.658 | TI_equip |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1 | TI_proced |

excluded after the very first analysis of the data since it was strongly correlated with patient days.

Having provided a description of input and output variables, descriptive statistics is provided in Table 3.3. Table 3.4 shows a correlation matrix of all outputs employed, including technology indices. Table A. 2 provides overview and summary of all variables used. The relationship between input and output variables is depicted in Figure A.1.

## Determinants of Inefficiency

When evaluating efficiency of a set of hospitals, it has to be acknowledged that the results might be specific to their nature or inherent characteristic, as well as the environment in which they are situated. Various determinants of inefficiency have been employed in the literature. The choice of variables used as potential determinants in this thesis has been guided by empirical papers in the sphere of health care and data availability. In what follows, variables are divided into two groups, i.e. those linked to the hospital and those identifying the environment in which the hospital is situated. They include:

- Teaching Status ("teaching_dummy")

Teaching hospitals tend to reveal a different structure of services providing less of basic and more of highly specialized care, management and organiza-
tion of resources. (Vitaliano \& Toren 1996, p. 165). Therefore, the presence of teaching status has been acknowledged as a very important determinant of efficiency. In some studies, however, teaching status has been included into the main estimation under the assumption that teaching status represents another kind of output which cannot be captured by the volume and case-mix variables (see for example Vitaliano \& Toren (1996)). Nevertheless, this thesis favors rather the former. Using teaching status as a determinant of efficiency is further supported by Rosko \& Chilingerian (1999) who state that when employing teaching status in efficiency analysis, one is interested in how 'historic mission' (i.e. teaching commitment) affects the hospital's position vis-a-vis the best practice production frontier'. Including teaching variable in the cost function thus precludes this type of assessment. The assumption of this thesis is consistent with findings of Rosko (2001) that teaching status increases inefficiency. ${ }^{18}$

- Size ("g1_dummy", "g3_dummy")

For the purposes of this thesis, hospitals were divided into three groups according to size. The logics behind is consistent with Farsi \& Filippini (2004). The number of beds and the number of treated patients were found to be correlated by $98.2 \%$. Therefore, division according to either of the categories does not make much difference. Hospitals were divided according to the number of patients treated. Group intervals as well as the number of hospitals included in each group are provided in Table 3.5 and thus supplement the frequency plot provided in Figure 3.1. Categorization of individual hospitals is provided in Table A.4. It is worth pointing out, that all of the teaching hospitals are classified in group 3. Furthermore, there are two very big hospitals included in the sample, namely observations 25 and 91 . They treat over 70,000 patients a year. The third biggest hospital cures 'only' 54,700 patients a year. Furthermore, most of the analyzed hospitals treat up to 20,000 patients a year. In the analysis only two size dummies will be included at a time, specifically g1_dummy and g3_dummy to avoid linear combinations of variables. The effect of the smallest and the biggest hospitals in the sample will thus be captured.

[^16]Table 3.5: Size Groups

| Group | Interval | \# Obs. |
| :---: | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | $\leq 10,000$ | 33 |
| 2 | $10,001-20,000$ | 33 |
| 3 | $>20001$ | 33 |
|  | total | 99 |

According to the economies of scale rationale, one would expect that as size of a hospital increases, efficiency increases. This hypothesis was proved by Zuckerman et al. (1994) and Vitaliano \& Toren (1996). On the other hand, using available beds to account for size, Yong \& Harris (1999) found out that it decreases efficiency. Yong \& Harris's findings could be explained by the presence of other costs to manage complexity of a larger scale practice, such as professional administration, information technology demands, infrastructure, etc.

The mixed empirical findings, suggest that size effect is region-specific. Therefore, either of the effects is expected, i.e. that size decreases inefficiency due to economies of scale effect, or that size increases inefficiency due to increased costs connected with the management of complex care.

- Ownership Type

Keeping in mind transformation of many of the Czech hospitals into joint stock companies starting in 2004, ownership dummy is expected to explain a significant portion of inefficiency because the main purpose of the privatization was to curb costs and increase efficiency. It is interesting to point out that many of the hospitals which were transformed anytime during the period examined, changed their status in 2006, 23 out of 41 . Overview of hospitals which underwent the process of transformation in 2006 is provided in Table A.5. ${ }^{19}$

Even though empirical literature (Zuckerman et al. 1994; Rosko \& Chilingerian 1999; Rosko 2001; Frohloff 2007) come to the conclusion that private hospitals are less cost efficient than public hospitals, it has to be kept in mind that even though many Czech hospitals have been transformed into joint-stock companies, regions, district or municipalities are their major shareholders. Therefore,

[^17]they are still to a large extent publicly owned.

Ownership status will be accounted for by a dummy variable, which will capture the not-for-profit public status ('not_profit'). The hypothesis is that not-for-profit public status has a positive effect on inefficiency. Having carefully examined individual hospitals, it has been found that there are only $5 \%$ of hospitals which are for-profit while being owned by a private entity at the same time. Thus no varible to capture private for profit ownership will be used, even though initially considered. ${ }^{20}$ Accounting for the effect of not for profit public ownership, the effect of privatization on inefficiency can be uncovered.

The remaining determinants express attributes of the environment in which the hospital is situated.

- Population ("population")

Data on population was gathered for municipalities where hospitals are situated. Since Prague was taken as one municipality and thus its population was expected to bias the results, the population of Prague was divided into core catchment areas of individual hospitals. Specifically, the total population of Prague was split according to the share of patients treated in each of the Prague's hospitals.

Population is expected to capture multiple effects on inefficiency, both positive and negative. An expected positive effect on inefficiency is connected with longer waiting times for treatments, both for outpatient preventive care as well as inpatient care. The longer the waiting times, and thus the later the illness is uncovered and treated, the lower the change of full recovery at a reasonable cost. A positive effect on efficiency, on the other hand, is expected to be represented by the availability of more advanced and modern technologies used for diagnostics and treatments. The process of treatment thus becomes more efficient. The results are expected to depend on which of the two effects (positive or negative) is likely to overweight.

[^18]- Population over 65 Years of Age ("over_65")

This variable is expressed as a proportion to the total population in the municipality. It is assumed that more people over 65 in municipality increase inefficiency of hospitals since the elderly require usually more demanding and costly treatments such as bypass, recovery after heart-attack, stroke, etc.

- Unemployment Rate ("unempl")

Unemployment rate was gathered for districts of municipalities with extended powers since the data was not available for municipalities in the narrow sense as employed in the rest of the thesis. The assumption on the effect of unemployment on inefficiency is based on the rationale that higher unemployment rate increases opportunity costs of being sick and thus not working due to increased competition in the labor market. Thus higher rate of unemployment increases efficiency of hospitals since the people are more interested in their health, take advantage of preventive care and generally avoid long-term and costly hospital treatment.

- Salary ("salary")

Average monthly wages were gathered for districts. However, the Czech Statistical Office provides data till 2004. From 2005 data is not statistically collected anymore and only regional information is available. Therefore, for the remaining years, i.e. 2005-2008, information from 2004 was adjusted for an annual growth of the average wage in the region. This approximation is considered to be sufficient for the analysis. The data was adjusted for inflation with 2001 representing the base year.

Average salary in the region is assumed to be correlated with salaries of medical personnel. Therefore, a positive effect of salaries on inefficiency is anticipated.

- Competition ("competition")

Consistent with Zuckerman et al. (1994), the number of hospitals in the region will represent a proxy for competition. A higher number of hospitals is assumed to increase efficiency. The rationale is based on the assumption that if a public hospital is inefficient, its existence is threatened for it competes for government

Table 3.6: Descriptive Statistics - Determinants of Efficiency

| Variable | Mean | Median | Minimum | Maximum | Std. Dev. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| teaching_dummy | 0.1241 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.3299 |
| group1_dummy | 0.3147 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.4647 |
| group3_dummy | 0.3570 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.4791 |
| not_profit | 0.7216 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.4485 |
| population | 65255 | 27544 | 3107 | 373272 | 89686 |
| over_65 | 14.173 | 14.250 | 8.800 | 18.300 | 1.650 |
| unempl | 8.8909 | 7.9700 | 2.1400 | 24.2000 | 4.3967 |
| salary | 15897 | 15463 | 11894 | 24416 | 2572 |
| competition | 15.912 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 6.7074 |

Table 3.7: Correlation Matrix - Determinants

| $(1)$ | $(2)$ | $(3)$ | $(4)$ | $(5)$ | $(6)$ | $(7)$ | $(8)$ | $(9)$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | -0.255 | 0.505 | 0.2337 | 0.6352 | 0.3526 | -0.2277 | 0.4818 | 0.2562 | teaching_dummy (1) |
|  | 1 | -0.5049 | -0.3278 | -0.2974 | -0.0655 | 0.0425 | -0.1338 | -0.0665 | g1_dummy (2) |
|  |  | 1 | 0.2937 | 0.4456 | 0.0891 | -0.0006 | 0.2961 | 0.1181 | g3_dummy (3) |
|  |  |  | 1 | 0.2735 | -0.0628 | 0.1231 | -0.0269 | 0.1843 | not_profit (5) |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 0.3355 | -0.0353 | 0.4478 | 0.3317 | population (6) |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | -0.476 | 0.4357 | 0.0713 | over_65 (7) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1 | -0.4465 | 0.0861 | unempl (8) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 0.4375 | salary (9) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | competition (10) |  |  |

finances with other public hospitals. ${ }^{21}$

Descriptive statistics for determinants of inefficiency is provided in Table 3.6. Correlation matrix of determinants is depicted in Table 3.7. Furthermore, Table A. 2 summarizes besides input and output variables also determinants of inefficiency used in this thesis. To provide full information, a matrix of correlation of outputs and determinants of inefficiency is provided in Table A.6.

[^19]
## Chapter 4

## Preliminary Analysis

Before an efficiency analysis could be carried out, the quality of the data had to be thoroughly analyzed. Chapter 3 described the final dataset, however certain changes to the original data preceded. Chapter 4 comments on the process of adjustment of the original data.

As for the data on input and outputs, correlation of different types of output was taken care of so that these variables could be used in the parametric model. Furthermore, finding out correlations among outputs and thus the possibility to decrease dimensionality, is also beneficial for DEA. The correlation between the two sets of output variables initially considered, i.e. patients and patient days, was high, so only one set of these outputs was decided on. Furthermore, as suggested in Chapter 2 the presence of outliers might cause serious consequences for the frontier models. Outlier detection was thus also carried out.

### 4.1 Multicollinearity of Output Variables

Initially two sets of output variables were considered, namely the number of patients and the number of patient days divided into wards. The number of patients and the number of patient days in total proved highly correlated with each other, with the correlation coefficient 0.9808 .

Examining the different kinds of output (i.e. non-operative, operative, intensive, nursing), a high level of correlation among the first three was discovered both for the number of patients and patient days. For the remaining outputs,

Table 4.1: Correlation Matrix - Patient Days

| non_op_days | op_days | intense_days | nursing_days |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1.0000 | 0.9292 | 0.8777 | 0.1666 | non_op_days |
|  | 1.0000 | 0.9317 | 0.2499 | op_days |
|  |  | 1.0000 | 0.2020 | intense_days |
|  |  |  | 1.0000 | nursing_days |

Table 4.2: Correlation Matrix - Patients

| non_op_patients | op_patients | intense_patient | nursing_patient |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 1.0000 | 0.9288 | 0.8859 | 0.0651 | non_op_patients |
|  | 1.0000 | 0.9512 | 0.1109 | op_patients |
|  |  | 1.0000 | 0.1265 | intense_patient |
|  |  |  | 1.0000 | nursing_patient |

i.e. the number of doctors per bed, the number of nurses per bed and selected technology indices, the correlation was by no means high as was depicted in Table 3.4.

Table 4.1 and Table 4.2 provide correlation coefficients only among the 4 kinds of output, for patient days and patients respectively. Figure A. 2 and Figure A. 3 further depict this correlation.

It results that certain adjustments of the types of output were necessary since otherwise multicollinearity would result in the SFA regression if all were employed separately. At the same time, it was highly desirable to restructure the data in such a way to keep as much information in the analysis as possible to account for output mix. So the correlation matrix and plots were further supplemented by the Principal Components Analysis (further 'PCA') to discover the exact internal structure among these variables taken together. ${ }^{1}$ Shortly, PCA projects the data on the new coordinate system such that the greatest variance lies on the first coordinate which is expressed by the first component. The second greatest variance is explained by the second component which is however uncorrelated with the first one and so on. Consequently, only the greatest variances are taken into account and thus the original set is transformed into a lower dimensional data not correlated with one another. ${ }^{2}$ Table 4.3 and

[^20]Table 4.3: Principal Components Analysis - Patient Days

| Eigenanalysis of the Correlation Matrix |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Component | Eigenvalue | Proportion | Cumulative |  |
| 1 | 2.9353 | 0.7338 | 0.7338 |  |
| 2 | 0.9414 | 0.2353 | 0.9692 |  |
| 3 | 0.0767 | 0.0192 | 0.9884 |  |
| 4 | 0.0466 | 0.0116 | 1.0000 |  |
| Eigenvectors (component loadings) |  |  |  |  |
| Variable | PC 1 | PC 2 | PC 3 | PC 4 |
| non_op_days | 0.566 | 0.139 | 0.559 | 0.589 |
| op_days | 0.568 | 0.048 | -0.797 | 0.199 |
| intense_days | 0.570 | 0.119 | 0.218 | -0.783 |
| nursing_days | 0.177 | -0.982 | 0.067 | -0.001 |

Table 4.4: Principal Components Analysis - Patients

| Eigenanalysis of the Correlation Matrix |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Component | Eigenvalue | Proportion | Cumulative |  |  |
| 1 | 2.8902 | 0.7226 | 0.7226 |  |  |
| 2 | 0.9850 | 0.2463 | 0.9688 |  |  |
| 3 | 0.0835 | 0.0209 | 0.9897 |  |  |
| 4 | 0.0413 | 0.0103 | 1.0000 |  |  |
| Eigenvectors (component loadings) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Variable | PC 1 | PC 2 | PC 3 | PC 4 |  |
| non_op_patients | 0.570 | 0.085 | -0.804 | -0.150 |  |
| op_patients | 0.576 | 0.045 | 0.529 | -0.621 |  |
| intense_patients | 0.579 | 0.031 | 0.270 | 0.769 |  |
| nursing_patients | 0.093 | -0.995 | -0.037 | -0.017 |  |

Table 4.4 provide the results for patient days and patients in natural units.

PCA on both patient days and patients revealed similar results. Furthermore, the results obtained again confirm the high degree of correlation between patient days and patients as such. Not only do the data reveal a considerably same structure, but the component loadings for the individual variables are also to a large extent consistent. This thesis will thus employ only one set of output variables for the subsequent analysis - patient days.

It is obvious from the results on proportions of the eigenvalues of the correlation matrix that the first two components express over $96.92 \%$ of information about the data. One could therefore transform the four initial variables and include only two types of care. The first component loadings are assumed to express variance in the first three variables, while the second ones account for the variance in nursing days. When looking at loadings for the first component, their
similarity for the three variables concerned (non-operative, operative intensive care) is striking. Instead of multiplying the original variables by their loadings for each of the two most significant components, one could thus simply transform the data by summing up the non-operative, operative and intensive types of care. This thesis thus accounts for the internal structure of the data exactly this way and so the dimensionality of inpatient days was reduced from four to two. A new variable 'sum_3_days' accouting for the three types of care was created and used in the analysis together with the variable expressing nursing days.

### 4.2 Outlier Detection

Frontier analyses, non-parametric methods in particular, are very sensitive to outliers. Outliers, i.e. points with low probability of occurrence, are however not perceived as absolute ill in frontier models. Very often, they may represent the most interesting parts of the data, which deserve further attention.

For the purposes of outlier detection analysis, patient days were adjusted in the same way as for the analysis itself (i.e. the first three types of care were summed). Outlier detection was employed for cross-sectional sets only since comparing these within and between observations in the panel does not have much justification.

As pointed out by Fried et al. (2008, p. 497) "it is unlikely that a single method will be able to find all outliers in all instances especially when the number of dimensions is large". Moreover, different methods very often concentrate on outliers from different perspectives. Therefore, two outlier detection methods were employed in this thesis, namely a method based on order- $m$ frontiers as developed by Simar (2003) and an outlier detection method as developed by Wilson (1993). The results for both methods were obtained using FEAR Package which was developed by Wilson (2008). The package allows frontier estimations and can be incorporated into the econometric software R.

Simar's method to detect outliers uses the rationale of partial frontiers. That is, instead of focusing on a single frontier, alternative numerous partial frontiers formed from the data are considered. The idea was first proposed by Cazals et al. (2002) as a robust alternative to traditional non-parametric frontier esti-
mators (DEA, FDH).

Such a partial frontier is determined by observations randomly extracted from the sample, $m \geq 1$. Furthermore, the number of repetitions (by default set to 200) over which the resulting frontier is normalized (usually solved by MonteCarlo replications) needs to be set. Having established a significance level, if an observation remains outside the order- $m$ frontier as $m$ increases, such an observation may be an outlier - i.e. a super efficient observation which unreasonable influences the efficiency frontier. Simar (2003) defines the order- $m$ frontier as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi_{m}=E\left[\min \left(X^{1}, \ldots, X^{m}\right]=\int_{0}^{\infty}\left[S_{X}(x)\right]^{m} d x\right. \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{X}(x)=\operatorname{Prob}(X \geq x)=1-F_{X}(x) \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $F_{X}($.$) denotes a distribution function of X, S_{X}($.$) is a survival function;$ $x=\left(x_{1} \ldots x_{n}\right)$ denotes a sample of observed values. ${ }^{3}$

In other words, the expected minimum achievable input level, $\phi^{m}$, i.e. the lower boundary for $X$, is calculated as the expected value of the minimum of $m$ random variables $X^{1}, \ldots, X^{m}$ drawn from the distribution function of $X$. Sometimes, $m$ random variables $X^{1}, \ldots, X^{m}$ are drawn from the conditional distribution function of $X$ given $Y \geq y$. In this case, not all observations in the sample are considered. ${ }^{4}$

The results for the Simar (2003)'s analysis for the cross-section of 2008 under $m=25$ revealed efficiency greater than $1.1^{5}$ with 9 observations. However, with increasing m , the efficiency of all superefficient observations tended to decrease. With $m=75$ the highest efficiency obtained was 1.05 which is considered insignificant. No observation was thus classified as outlier using Simar (2003)'s outlier detection method. The same analysis was carried out for the remaining cross-sections. As expected, the results revealed very similar trends, i.e. there were some super efficient values under $m=25$ but the number was decreasing with increasing $m$.

[^21]The outlier detection method according to Wilson (1993) employs the influence function based on the geometric volume spanned by the sample observations and the sensitivity of this volume with respect to deleting suspicious observations (in singleton, pairs, triplets, etc.) from the sample. Log-ratio is expressed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \left[R_{L}^{(\ell)}\left(\mathbf{Z}^{*^{\prime}}\right) / R_{\min }^{(\ell)}\right] \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $R_{\text {min }}^{(\ell)}=\min _{L}\left\{R_{L}^{(\ell)}\left(\mathbf{Z}^{*^{\prime}}\right)\right\}$ and $R_{L}^{(\ell)}\left(\mathbf{Z}^{*^{\prime}}\right)$ represents the proportion of the geometric volume in the input-output space spanned by a subset of the data obtained by deleting the $\ell$ observations with indices in the set $L$, relative to the volume spanned by the entire set of $n$ observations.

The results can be graphically analyzed where log-ratios are expressed as a function of the number $(i)$ of deleted observations ( $\ell$ ). A detailed mathematical description of the method is can be found in Wilson (1993) or Fried et al. (2008).

Figure 4.1: Outlier Detection Wilson (1993) - 2008 Cross-Section Results


Being grounded on different principles, the analysis based on Wilson (1993) for the cross-sectional set of 2008 did not reveal identical results to Simar (2003) for the same cross-section. Deleting suspicious observations one by one, the
analysis was carried out up to 13 omitted observations. Deleting more observations was computationally intractable in the econometric software R - at the same time getting rid of 13 observations for the sample for 2008 is too much anyway.

The results for Wilson (1993)'s method provide interesting findings. In Figure 4.1, the line connects the second smallest values for each $i$ to illustrate the separation between the smallest ratios for each $i$. The larger the distance, the more likely there is to be an outlier among the remaining observations.

Figure 4.1 identifies 12 outliers for the cross-section of 2008, two groups of which are most significant, namely observations 1 to 6 and 11 to 12 . Scrutinizing these results, only teaching hospitals, one military hospital and one very large hospital are identified as potential outliers for the cross-section of 2008. It therefore suggests that they can hardly be excluded from the set. They are merely hospitals of different characteristics and nature. Having carried out analysis for the remaining cross sections, Wilson's method again identified teaching and large hospitals as outliers. The proposed outliers will therefore be kept in the sample for the the analysis. Consequently, the SFA analysis will account for these differences using determinants of inefficiency.

## Chapter 5

## Results

This chapter comments on the results of the analysis. The thesis investigated individual hospitals using DEA and SFA and SFA with determinants. Methodology follows Chapter 2. The chapter is divided into three major sections. Firstly, Section 5.1 comments on SFA and DEA results without inefficiency determinants. Results obtained from each method are discussed and consequently compared across techniques. Secondly, in Section 5.2 efficiency results from SFA with inefficiency determinants included into the mean of the truncated normal distribution of inefficiency are described. At the same time, these are compared to the SFA and DEA efficiency results from Section 5.1. Section 5.3 discusses results for individual hospitals picking up the most interesting observations.

Coelli (1996a;b)'s softwares were used for the estimation. SFA was estimated with FRONTIER 4.1 and DEA models were estimated with DEAP 2.1.

### 5.1 Results - without Determinants

### 5.1.1 SFA

Comparing Translog and Cobb-Douglas specifications, the results reveal that the Translog model suffers from overspecification due to its cross product terms. When all 14 explanatory variables were used in the Translog specification, not only were most of the additional variables not significant, but the significance of the original variables worsened. ${ }^{1}$ Furthermore, the log likelihood function

[^22]under Cobb-Douglas specification was higher.

Therefore, only Cobb-Douglas specification was applied. To remind, the model further assumed time-variant truncated-normally distributed inefficiency term (with non-zero mean). The theoretical function to be estimated from Equation 2.7 takes the following form:

$$
\begin{align*}
\ln \left(\operatorname{costs}_{i t}\right)= & \beta_{0}+\beta_{1} \ln \left(\text { sum_3_days }_{i t}\right)+\beta_{2} \ln \left(\text { nursing_days }_{i t}\right)+  \tag{5.1}\\
& +\beta_{3} \ln \left(\text { doctor_bed }_{i t}\right)+\beta_{4} \ln \left(\text { nurse_bed }_{i t}\right)+v_{i t}+u_{i t}
\end{align*}
$$

Regression results are provided in Table 5.1. Under Cobb-Douglas specification all of the output variables considered proved significant. Except for nursing days, all have positive signs. Furthermore, the highest elasticity of the sum of non-operating, operating and intensive days is not surprising since they are assumed to be enormously resource demanding areas of hospital care. The negative sign with nursing days was not expected, however. It is believed that there might be a hidden effect of size since big hospitals tend to have nursing wards separated from the hospital itself. They thus have separate accounting and management, and nursing days are thus not included in the analysis out of methodological reasons. Assuming that big hospital have higher costs and no nursing days integrated into the analysis, being a smaller hospital with some nursing days immediately suggest that nursing days decrease costs.

The likelihood ratio test on one-sided error term, which has a mixed $\chi^{2}$ distribution with three degrees of freedom, reveals that the difference between using a one-sided error term or excluding it is extremely statistically significant. The inclusion of the inefficiency term into the model is thus appropriate. Moreover, the value of the variance of the inefficiency term is quite large in relation to the variance of the composed error as revealed by the $\gamma$ parameter. Statistical noise thus accounts only for a small portion of the total error variance. Parameter $\eta$ is negative, significant but of small value which indicates that inefficiency slightly increases over time.
under Cobb-Douglas specification, i.e. sum_3_days and ln_nursing_days stayed so also under the Translog functional form.

Table 5.1: MLE Results - SFA

|  | coefficient | standard-error | t-ratio |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| intercept | 12.610 | 0.4443 | 28.39 | $* * *$ |
| ln_sum_3_days | 0.5405 | 0.0422 | 12.82 | $* * *$ |
| ln_nursing_days | -0.0147 | 0.0074 | -1.993 | $* *$ |
| ln_doctor_bed | 0.0891 | 0.0397 | 2.245 | $* *$ |
| ln_nurse_bed | 0.1440 | 0.0747 | 1.927 | $*$ |
| $\sigma^{2}$ | 0.2455 | 0.0160 | 15.45 | $* * *$ |
| $\gamma$ | 0.9446 | 0.0072 | 132.1 | $* * *$ |
| $\mu$ | 0.9631 | 0.0818 | 11.78 | $* * *$ |
| $\eta$ | -0.0188 | 0.0027 | -6.935 | $* * *$ |
| log likelihood function |  |  | 222.6 |  |
| LR one-sided error |  |  | 644.3 | $* * *$ |

Note: ${ }^{* * *}$ significant at $1 \%$ level, ${ }^{* *}$ significant at $5 \%$ level, ${ }^{*}$ significant at $10 \%$ level.

Estimation of a cost function with FRONTIER 4.1 gives individual Shephard efficiency measures ${ }^{2}$ which fall between 1 and infinity. The efficiency scores produced by FRONTIER 4.1 are obtained as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{EFF}_{i}=\frac{E\left(X_{i} \mid u_{i}, \mathbf{Y}_{i}\right)}{E\left(X_{i} \mid u_{i}=0, \mathbf{Y}_{i}\right)} \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $X_{i}$ is the cost of the $i$-th DMU, $i \in N . \mathbf{Y}_{i}$ represents a vector of outputs of the $i$-th observation and $u_{i}$ represents its inefficiency.

Shephard efficiency measures were inverted into Farrell's efficiency resulting in $0<\frac{1}{\mathrm{EFF}_{i}}<1$ for easier interpretation and comparison with the DEA results. ${ }^{3}$ Individual efficiency scores are provided in Table A.7. The interpretation the individual scores is such that when a hospital reaches the efficiency score of 0.8 , it employs total costs which are $25 \%$ higher than what it would have been were it frontier efficient. In other words, there is a scope for efficiency improvement reaching 20 percentage points.

Frequency plot of average efficiency scores is provided in Figure 5.1. Depicting frequency plots for individual years would not provide much additional information since they reveal a very similar structure. Efficiency scores decrease only slightly over-time which can be concluded after a closer scrutiny of Table A.7.

[^23]Table 5.2: Summary Statistics - SFA Whole Sample

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| mean | 0.419 | 0.410 | 0.402 | 0.400 | 0.394 | 0.395 | 0.383 | 0.376 |
| min | 0.104 | 0.100 | 0.096 | 0.092 | 0.088 | 0.084 | 0.080 | 0.076 |
| max | 0.897 | 0.895 | 0.893 | 0.952 | 0.951 | 0.950 | 0.949 | 0.948 |
| no. obs. | 76 | 82 | 79 | 84 | 84 | 90 | 78 | 88 |
| st.dev. | 0.182 | 0.179 | 0.176 | 0.191 | 0.200 | 0.198 | 0.206 | 0.195 |

This phenomenon is further supported by a small but negative $\eta$ coefficient in Table 5.1 as already pointed out. Figure 5.1 suggests that mean efficiency is around 0.4. It is also visible that the deviation from the mean is quite high reaching 0.20 . In addition, Table 5.2 , which provides summary statistics for efficiency scores by year, reveals that there was not a single fully efficient observation in any cross section.

Figure 5.1: Frequency Plot - SFA without Determinants Scores


To provide a straightforward comparison of hospitals as far as their efficiencies are concerned, they were ranked such that the highest rank (1) was assigned to the most efficient hospital. Table A. 7 shows also these rankings. When analyzing the results for individual hospitals, one can see that rankings of hospitals are considerably stable over-time. In addition to the visual analysis of Table A.7, Spearman's rank correlation was calculated to obtain the intertemporal correlation coefficients. It was calculated using the formula as developed by Spearman (1904):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho=1-\frac{6 \times \sum d^{2}}{n\left(n^{2}-1\right)} \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Table 5.3: Summary Statistics SFA Groups

| $\leq 10,000$ | - Group 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| mean | 0.585 | 0.573 | 0.564 | 0.574 | 0.581 | 0.575 | 0.572 | 0.556 |
| min | 0.409 | 0.402 | 0.395 | 0.388 | 0.381 | 0.374 | 0.367 | 0.360 |
| max | 0.814 | 0.893 | 0.891 | 0.952 | 0.951 | 0.950 | 0.949 | 0.948 |
| no. obs. | 23 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 28 |
| st.dev. | 0.109 | 0.116 | 0.118 | 0.141 | 0.155 | 0.155 | 0.161 | 0.151 |
| 10,001-20,000-Group 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2007 |
| mean | 0.443 | 0.429 | 0.427 | 0.411 | 0.392 | 0.393 | 0.378 | 0.377 |
| min | 0.104 | 0.100 | 0.096 | 0.092 | 0.088 | 0.084 | 0.080 | 0.076 |
| max | 0.897 | 0.895 | 0.893 | 0.891 | 0.889 | 0.887 | 0.885 | 0.883 |
| no. obs. | 27 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 29 |
| st.dev. | 0.158 | 0.159 | 0.159 | 0.161 | 0.166 | 0.155 | 0.174 | 0.163 |
| 20,001 | Group 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| mean | 0.248 | 0.255 | 0.254 | 0.239 | 0.228 | 0.222 | 0.213 | 0.213 |
| min | 0.121 | 0.116 | 0.112 | 0.107 | 0.103 | 0.098 | 0.094 | 0.090 |
| max | 0.411 | 0.404 | 0.398 | 0.391 | 0.379 | 0.372 | 0.370 | 0.363 |
| no. obs. | 26 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 31 |
| st.dev. | 0.082 | 0.082 | 0.085 | 0.087 | 0.083 | 0.081 | 0.082 | 0.083 |

$$
\rho \in\langle-1,1\rangle
$$

where $d$ stands for the difference in the ranks and $n$ is the number of pairs compared.

Results for Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients for SFA were very significant reaching nearly unity, which suggests stability of rankings over time.

To analyze individual efficiency scores, hospitals were divided into groups as of the division for size dummies proposed in Chapter 3. Group affiliation is thus also included in Table A.7. In addition, summary statistics for size groups is provided in Table 5.3.

Looking at the standard deviation, it is smaller when hospitals are divided into groups than for the overall sample. It suggests that the division was reasonable revealing a considerable homogeneity of hospitals within groups. It is further apparent that average efficiency decreases as group size increases, being around 0.55 for all years for group 1, i.e. the group consisting of the smallest hospitals; it falls to around 0.4 for group 2 and decreases rapidly for all years for group 3 .

The average for the whole sample lies slightly below 0.4 as already pointed out above. Large hospitals are thus believed to exert decreasing returns to scale production technology. When size variables are included as a determinant of inefficiency into the model, inefficiency of this group is expected to decrease considerably.

Furthermore, the highest stability of efficiency scores over-time is in the group of the smallest hospitals while a remarkable intertemporal decrease in efficiency scores takes place in group 3. The efficiency scores are however quite low in absolute terms regardless of size of the hospital. Inclusion of determinants of inefficiency is thus likely to have an effect in general.

### 5.1.2 DEA

For DEA analysis, the same input and outputs as in SFA were used. Even though DEA can handle multicollinearity of outputs which was found with "total empty bed days" towards patient days, output variables were adjusted in the same way as for SFA purposes in order for the comparison of the results to be possible. However, since DEA does not require any assumption on the cost function, inputs and outputs in natural units were used. Table A. 8 and Table A. 9 depict Farrell's efficiency scores for DEA CRS and DEA VRS assumptions, respectively. The interpretation of the efficiency scores is the same as in Subsection 5.1.1, i.e. the higher the efficiency score, the closer the hospital is to the efficiency frontier.

As already pointed out in Chapter 2, there are more fully efficient DMUs under VRS than under CRS since VRS envelopes the data more tightly. Indeed, summary statistics for the whole sample under CRS and VRS assumption in Table 5.4 for each cross-section reveals that the number of fully efficient observations under VRS is considerably higher than under CRS. Under VRS, observations of specific size do not have comparable observations and thus become automatically efficient. Average efficiency for all 99 hospital in all years reaches 0.8 for VRS but only around 0.55 for CRS.

As is shown in Table 5.4, year 2006 reveals very different efficiency scores from the remaining cross-sections. In overall, the efficiency scores are much lower

Table 5.4: Summary Statistics - DEA Whole Sample

|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS |
|  | CRS01 | VRS01 | CRS02 | VRS02 | CRS03 | VRS03 | CRS04 | VRS04 |
| mean | 0.545 | 0.837 | 0.587 | 0.798 | 0.575 | 0.829 | 0.569 | 0.860 |
| min | 0.114 | 0.463 | 0.132 | 0.428 | 0.110 | 0.465 | 0.100 | 0.504 |
| max | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| st.dev. | 0.182 | 0.146 | 0.203 | 0.181 | 0.190 | 0.157 | 0.199 | 0.143 |
| no. obs. | 76 | 76 | 82 | 82 | 79 | 79 | 84 | 84 |
| no. efficient | 5 | 24 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS | CRS | VRS |
| mean | 0.558 | 0.839 | 0.331 | 0.507 | 0.553 | 0.795 | 0.571 | 0.859 |
| min | 0.087 | 0.387 | 0.042 | 0.061 | 0.096 | 0.410 | 0.154 | 0.511 |
| max | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| st.dev. | 0.201 | 0.168 | 0.243 | 0.325 | 0.206 | 0.179 | 0.208 | 0.151 |
| no. obs. | 84 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 78 | 78 | 88 | 88 |
| no. efficient | 7 | 27 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 34 |

compared to other years both from CRS and VRS perspectives. Furthermore, a thorough analysis of the effects on individual efficiency scores in Table A. 8 and Table A. 9 suggests that hospitals affected under CRS were most likely to be influenced under VRS as well.

The enormous decrease in efficiency scores in 2006 is expected to have been caused by some uncovered common noise effect, since no such change happened when SFA efficiency was estimated. Furthermore, efficiency scores in SFA are higher since the method can distinguish between inefficiency and white noise. DEA considers the entire deviation to be inefficiency, thus its efficiency scores are lower as visible from the comparison of summary statistics for the entire sample in Table 5.4 and Table 5.2. Some portion of the noise may be attributed to the process of transformation from public for-profit to public not-for-profit hospitals which to a large extent took place in 2006. Specifically 23 out of 41 hospitals which were transformed during the period examined changed their status in 2006. ${ }^{4}$ Nevertheless a closer scrutiny of the intertemporal changes in costs and input/output ratios suggest that primarily for-profit public hospitals increased both their costs and input/output ratios remarkably in 2006. Both in preceding and subsequent years, the ratios changed by quite low amount. The noise may thus rather be caused by inconsistent political decisions.

[^24]Again, similar to SFA results, efficiencies of individual hospitals were ranked relative to the rest of the group. To find out stability of CRS and VRS rankings, again, Spearman's Rank Correlation coefficients were calculated using the same formula as in the previous section. However, Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients unfortunately suffer from an important imperfection when there are more hospitals of the same efficiency scores in one of the cross-sections examined. Specifically, when there are more fully efficient observations, all are ranked the same. The second most efficient hospital then gets a rank depending on how many fully efficient observations there are. Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient obtains the rank of the equally efficient observations by averaging the ranks which otherwise would be the case. For example, the rank for 10 hospitals which are fully efficient is calculated as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sum_{r=1}^{10} r}{10} \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r$ stands for rank.

All 10 fully efficient hospitals would thus be assigned rank 5.5. instead of 1 . The consequence is a much lower correlation coefficient between the years concerned when there are different numbers of fully efficient observations.

DEA CRS full Spearman's Rank Correlation matrix is provided in Table 5.5 even though only two subsequent years are of primary interest. Table 5.5 reveals that correlation between ranks is quite high, for some years reaching up to 0.9. VRS correlations coefficients in Table 5.6 are somewhat lower. The high correlation among cross-section in CRS is explained by the stable size of hospitals. Since under CRS big hospitals are always inefficient, correlation of intertemporal efficiency rankings and thus its stability is higher under CRS than under VRS. Nevertheless, correlations both for DEA CRS and DEA VRS are significant which suggests intertemporal stability of rankings under both methods, even though not as high as under SFA which considers major efficiency deviations as errors. Correlation for year 2006 is again an exception revealing much lower correlation with immediately preceding and subsequent years in terms of efficiency rankings.

Table 5.5: Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient

- CRS

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | 0.901 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 0.840 | 0.897 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 0.806 | 0.814 | 0.928 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 0.771 | 0.800 | 0.881 | 0.913 | 1 |  |  |  |
| 2006 | 0.734 | 0.746 | 0.754 | 0.783 | 0.777 | 1 |  |  |
| 2007 | 0.721 | 0.653 | 0.765 | 0.798 | 0.867 | 0.763 | 1 |  |
| 2008 | 0.774 | 0.728 | 0.788 | 0.832 | 0.884 | 0.843 | 0.902 | 1 |
| Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.6: Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient - VRS

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | 0.649 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 0.510 | 0.660 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 0.461 | 0.578 | 0.602 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 0.416 | 0.530 | 0.602 | 0.833 | 1 |  |  |  |
| 2006 | 0.397 | 0.530 | 0.605 | 0.445 | 0.311 | 1 |  |  |
| 2007 | 0.282 | 0.303 | 0.324 | 0.438 | 0.547 | 0.445 | 1 |  |
| 2008 | 0.357 | 0.305 | 0.363 | 0.392 | 0.494 | 0.301 | 0.631 | 1 |

Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level.
Consequently, Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients between DEA CRS and DEA VRS were calculated for individual years. The correlation of ranks is highly appropriate particularly when there are different distributions of variables, i.e. across methods. Correlation coefficients for CRS and VRS ranks in respective years are provided in Table 5.7. Correlation of around 0.3 was present for all years except for 2006 when the correlation was significantly higher. In 2006, primarily big hospitals had higher costs (and lower average efficiency) as visible from Table 5.8. Notwithstanding, some big hospitals stayed on the frontier since maximum efficiency in group 3 was still 1.00 under VRS. In other words, some big hospitals stayed on the frontier but others moved further away and thus their ranking worsened. Under CRS these big hospitals were always far away from the frontier. Thus rank correlation between DEA CRS and DEA VRS 2006 increases.

The sample was, as previously, analyzed in division into size groups. Summary statistics for individual groups is provided in Table 5.8. Standard deviation of efficiency scores for the entire sample is again greater than standard deviation

Table 5.7: DEA CRS vs. DEA VRS Spearman's Rank Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |
| ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 0.283 |
| 2002 | 0.274 |
| 2003 | 0.324 |
| 2004 | 0.350 |
| 2005 | 0.254 |
| 2006 | 0.658 |
| 2007 | 0.386 |
| 2008 | 0.398 |

Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level.
for disaggregated groups when Table 5.4 and Table 5.8 are compared. It is thus again reasonable to analyze the size groups separately. On average, the smaller the hospital, the lower the difference between CRS and VRS. In other words, for smaller hospitals the frontier point under CRS and VRS is very similar. Specifically, for group 1, CRS scores are around 0.7 and VRS around 0.85 on average while for group 3 CRS is around 0.4 on average and VRS score increases up to 0.9. ${ }^{5}$ Moreover, bigger hospitals have only a few or even none efficient hospitals under CRS. The number of fully efficient hospitals for groups 1-3 is approximately equal under VRS. Keeping in mind that groups 1-3 are of the same size as to the number of observations, the number of efficient hospitals in each groups is quite a good means for comparison.

As already pointed out, year 2006 is very special. It thus deserves further attention also at the disaggregated level. The difference between the scores in 2006, both for VRS and CRS, and the immediately preceding and subsequent years is much larger than when other cross sections are analyzed similarly. Furthermore, as hospital size increases, the difference becomes greater, particularly for VRS results.

[^25]Table 5.8: Summary Statistics - DEA Groups


Table 5.9: Summary Statistics - DEA With and Without TI

|  | CRS04 | VRS04 | CRS04_TI | VRS04_TI |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| mean | 0.569 | 0.860 | 0.607 | 0.889 |
| min | 0.100 | 0.504 | 0.140 | 0.504 |
| max | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| st.dev. | 0.199 | 0.143 | 0.223 | 0.137 |
| no. obs. | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| no. efficient | 7 | 27 | 10 | 35 |

## DEA with Technological Indices

An additional analysis with technological indices as output variables was carried out. Due to data availability, only 2004 cross section was analyzed. However, not all hospitals included in 2004 cross-section were provided with the data to calculate technological indices. ${ }^{6}$ Two technological indices were included, i.e. equipment per 10,000 patients and procedures per patients.

By adding new output variables, the dimension increases and thus the number of fully efficient observations as well as the mean efficiency increase. Under CRS the number of fully efficient observation increased by 3, under VRS by 8 observations. Individual efficiency scores for the entire sample, as well as their rankings are provided in Table A. 10 .

The results further reveal that the additional output dimensions, represented by the two technology indices, did not shift the overall frontier but rather had only an effect on the hospitals which were provided with the data on technology. As a consequence, average efficiency of the entire sample increased slightly both for VRS and CRS as obvious from Table 5.9. However, efficiency scores of hospitals which were provided with the data only on one or even no technological index did not change. In other words, had the new output dimension shifted the frontier, the efficiency of hospitals without data on this dimension would have decreased. These conclusions are consistent with Zuckerman et al. (1994); Rosko et al. (1995) who found out that the inclusion of some quality indicators does not have a great effect on efficiency.

[^26]Table 5.10: DEA CRS vs. SFA Spearman's Rank Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |
| ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 0.822 |
| 2002 | 0.831 |
| 2003 | 0.837 |
| 2004 | 0.809 |
| 2005 | 0.833 |
| 2006 | 0.896 |
| 2007 | 0.796 |
| 2008 | 0.889 |

Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level.

### 5.1.3 Comparison DEA vs. SFA

Efficiency scores obtained from DEA and SFA differ which is consistent with Chirikos \& Sear (2000). Furthermore, they have different distribution, thus the only means of comparison is correlation of rankings.

Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients provided in Table 5.10 reveals that ranks from DEA CRS and SFA are correlated at around 0.8 on average for each year. It suggests that the results are qualitatively similar. On the other hand, it is visible in Table 5.11 that the correlation between VRS and SFA ranks is insignificant, except for 2006. It has to be kept in mind in this context that there is primarily a technical problem in the comparison of ranks between DEA VRS and SFA, i.e. similar to comparing DEA VRS and DEA CRS. For the purposes of Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient, ranks are calculated such that the ranks which otherwise would be applicable are averaged for the DMUs with the same scores. All these DMUs are assigned the obtained rank. In other words, since quite a large number of hospitals becomes newly efficient under VRS, it is very difficult to compare VRS ranks to those obtained under SFA where there is not a single fully efficient observation.

Even though it is inappropriate to compare efficiency scores across different methods, valuable information can be retrieved from the frequency structure of the different sets of efficiency scores. Frequency plots of efficiency scores averaged over the period of 2001-2008 for DEA CRS, DEA VRS and SFA are depicted in Figure 5.2. Comparing DEA CRS and SFA, one recognizes that DEA CRS scores are on average higher and with more fully efficient observations than those obtained under SFA. SFA has, on the other hand, more

Table 5.11: DEA VRS vs. SFA Spearman's Rank Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | -0.049 |  |
| 2002 | -0.016 |  |
| 2003 | -0.038 |  |
| 2004 | 0.098 |  |
| 2005 | -0.061 |  |
| 2006 | 0.404 | $* * *$ |
| 2007 | 0.139 |  |
| 2008 | 0.169 |  |

Note: *** denote significance at 1 \% level. The remaining coefficients
were not significant even at $10 \%$ level.

Table 5.12: Summary Statistics - Average Efficiency Scores

|  | CRS | VRS | SFA |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| mean | 0.541 | 0.788 | 0.410 |
| min | 0.108 | 0.429 | 0.090 |
| max | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.950 |
| st.dev. | 0.195 | 0.138 | 0.197 |
| no. obs. | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| no. efficient | 5 | 9 | 0 |

observations to the left tail of the efficiency distribution. However, one can still recognize that their structures is to some extent similar. Table 5.10 and Figure 5.2 point out at the same phenomena. The analysis of DEA VRS efficiency distribution in Figure 5.2 confirms that DEA VRS results are confounded by the effect of many efficient observations due to the returns to the scale assumption.

In spite of the problematic comparison of rankings among different methods due to the above stated reasons, Chirikos \& Sear (2000) discovered that various methods tend to classify observations in the top and bottom quantile of the efficiency distribution similarly. Therefore, sets of average efficiency scores obtained from each method were thoroughly analyzed. Summary statistics is provided in Table 5.12. Individual average efficiency scores and rankings are provided in Table A.11.

Following the rationale of Chirikos \& Sear (2000), top and bottom deciles from all sets were determined, each obtaining 10 hospitals. Hospitals classified in these deciles were assigned a respective rank. A list of hospitals classified in top and bottom deciles under DEA CRS, DEA VRS and SFA is provided in

Figure 5.2: Frequency Plot - SFA, DEA CRS and DEA VRS Scores


Table 5.13. These ranks were consequently compared using Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients. Results of this analysis are provided in Table 5.14.

Table 5.13 reveals that top deciles of DEA CRS and DEA VRS contain a lot of identical observations, specifically hospitals $12,29,34,52,85,63,40$. Except for the two last mentioned, all are fully efficient over the entire period under both specifications and at the same time represent all fully efficient observations under CRS. It is also important to point out that the observations in the bottom deciles differ. However, the bottom decile of DEA CRS specification contains observations 25 and 90 which move to the top decile under VRS. It suggests that these two hospitals do not have many comparable observations. Indeed, hospital 25 belongs to the two largest hospitals in the sample. On the other hand, observation 90 is very special in terms of the quality of care provided (on average, one nurse takes care of only 1.3 patients per day). When DEA CRS and SFA deciles are compared one recognizes a considerable similarity. Specifically, there are only 2 different hospitals among the top ten observations, the same applies to the bottom decile. Furthermore, observations 25 and 90 are classified in the bottom quantile of SFA. Having just classified hospitals 25 in the bottom quantile of DEA CRS and the top one of DEA VRS, SFA is thus likely to reflect rather constant returns to scale.

Table 5.13: Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles, without Determinants

| CRS |  | VRS |  | SFA |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| top decile | bottom decile | top decile | bottom decile | top decile | bottom decile |
| 12 | 94 | 12 | 86 | 34 | 93 |
| 29 | 25 | 29 | 6 | 24 | 64 |
| 34 | 64 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 54 |
| 52 | 54 | 52 | 45 | 12 | 88 |
| 85 | 91 | 85 | 39 | 14 | 35 |
| 63 | 93 | 40 | 79 | 85 | 8 |
| 14 | 8 | 18 | 58 | 83 | 91 |
| 24 | 35 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 25 |
| 13 | 23 | 90 | 93 | 70 | 23 |
| 40 | 90 | 63 | 97 | 63 | 90 |

Note: Hospitals are ordered from the most to the least efficient ones in each column.
Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficients for top and bottom deciles of different models proved significant in all circumstances. The findings of this thesis thus confirm results of Chirikos \& Sear (2000) who compared results obtained

Table 5.14: Spearman's Rank Correlations

- Top \& Bottom Deciles, without Determinants

|  | CRS | VRS | SFA |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CRS | 1 |  |  |
| VRS | 0.903 | 1 |  |
| SFA | 0.826 | $0.691^{*}$ | 1 |

Note: * significant at 10 \% level, otherwise significant at $1 \%$ level.
under different methods. In other words, DEA CRS, DEA VRS and SFA without determinants tend to classify the most and the least efficient observations in the sample to a certain degree consistently.

Results for year 2006 deserve particular attention again. Just to remind, DEA CRS and SFA rankings and DEA VRS and SFA rankings for 2006 are both significantly correlated as obvious from Table 5.10 and Table 5.11. It is worth pointing out that the change in efficiency scores compared to previous and subsequent years under SFA was found to be consistent with the analysis for the remaining years. This is however, not the case with DEA VRS and DEA CRS results as Table 5.5 and Table 5.6 suggest. It is thus indeed believed that some white noise resulting maybe from inconsistent policy, transformation of hospitals into joint-stock companies or even from some other spheres, was captured by SFA but was considered as inefficiency by DEA, for DEA is unable to account for the unexplained noise.

When determinants of efficiency are taken into consideration, efficiency scores for SFA are likely to substantially increase. In the following section determinants of efficiency will be included into the mean of the inefficiency term in the SFA model, following methodology explained in Chapter 2.

### 5.2 Results - with Determinants

As already pointed out in Chapter 2, SFA is highly appropriate for the inclusion of determinants into the mean. ${ }^{7}$ The second model defined in Chapter 2 in 2.9 will be used. In other words, the effect of determinants of effect of inefficiency determinants will be estimated jointly with the frontier estimation. No twostep analysis of the efficiency scores is thus needed, which represents a major advantage of this method - the inefficiency terms are not serially correlated as in a two step estimation.

In what follows, first the model specification will be outlined, consequently the effect of each variable obtained from the regression will be discussed. Lastly, efficiency scores for individual hospitals will be analyzed and compared to the previous results.

The frontier regression looks as when no determinants were included in Equation 5.1. But the inefficiency term takes the following form:

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{i t}= & \delta_{0}+\delta_{1} \text { teaching_dummy }+\delta_{2} \mathrm{~g} 1 \_ \text {dummy }+\delta_{3} \mathrm{~g} 3 \_ \text {dummy }+  \tag{5.5}\\
& +\delta_{4} \text { not_profit }+\delta_{5} \text { population }+\delta_{6} \text { over_ } 65+\delta_{7} \text { unempl }+ \\
& +\delta_{8} \text { salary }+\delta_{9} \text { competition }+w_{i t}
\end{align*}
$$

Results of the Maximum Likelihood Estimation is provided in Table 5.15. As in the case of the regression without determinants, all variables of the stochastic frontier regression proved significant. This time, however, also coefficient for nursing days is positive and thus consistent with the initial expectations. It is thus believed that the hypothesis about some hidden effect in the output variable 'nursing days' in the results of the MLE regression without determinants in Table 5.1 was reasonable. Of all the output variables, the highest elasticity was for the sum of non-operative, operative and intensive care days, which is consistent with Table 5.1. The sum of coefficients for output variables is bigger than one. Since axes are reversed in the input orientation (input-output), decreasing returns to scale are present.

The likelihood ratio test on one-sided error term, i.e. the test on the presence

[^27]of the inefficiency term, is significant suggesting that the inefficiency term is highly appropriate in the analysis. Parameter $\gamma$ is also significant but smaller than in the analysis without determinants. It means that the variance of the inefficiency term takes up a much smaller part of the total variance than before. In other words, compared to the previous regression, more of the total variance of the error term is now captured by the variance of the white noise rather than inefficiency since a certain portion of inefficiency was explained by determinants and thus is smaller than before.

Table 5.15: MLE Results

- SFA with Determinants

|  | coefficient | standard error | t-ratio |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| intercept $\beta_{0}$ | 10.5100 | 0.32150 | 32.69 | $* * *$ |
| ln_sum_3_days | 0.86480 | 0.02861 | 30.23 | $* * *$ |
| ln_nursing_days | 0.01692 | 0.00236 | 7.165 | $* * *$ |
| ln_doctor_bed | 0.41780 | 0.05405 | 7.729 | $* * *$ |
| ln_nurse_bed | 0.57370 | 0.08147 | 7.042 | $* * *$ |
| intercept $\delta_{0}$ | -0.45320 | 0.14770 | -3.068 | $* * *$ |
| teaching_dummy | 0.35590 | 0.04885 | 7.285 | $* * *$ |
| group1_dummy | -0.39150 | 0.05202 | -7.526 | $* * *$ |
| group3_dummy | 0.08703 | 0.04014 | 2.168 | $* * *$ |
| not_profit | 0.13140 | 0.04341 | 3.027 | $* * *$ |
| population | $-3.694 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.684 \mathrm{E}-07$ | -2.193 | $* * *$ |
| over_65 | 0.00653 | 0.00498 | 1.314 | $*$ |
| unempl | -0.00730 | 0.00442 | -1.652 | $*$ |
| salary | $3.445 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $8.903 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 3.869 | $* * *$ |
| competition | -0.00545 | 0.00299 | -1.824 | $*$ |
| $\sigma^{2}$ | 0.06471 | 0.00380 | 17.00 | $* * *$ |
| $\gamma$ | 0.08799 | 0.00395 | 2.230 | $* *$ |
| log likelihood function |  | -22.89 |  |  |
| LR one-sided error |  |  | 153.3 |  |

Note: ${ }^{* * *}$ denotes significance at $1 \%$ level, ${ }^{* *}$ significance at $5 \%$
level, * significance at $10 \%$ level.
All determinants of inefficiency proved significant, however the share of the elderly was significant at one-tail distribution only. In other words, we reject the null hypothesis of the negative effect of the share of the elderly on inefficiency with the probability of $90 \%$.

Teaching status has a positive effect on inefficiency as expected, moreover, its coefficient is the largest of all the determinants. The result thus confirms that teaching hospitals are very special in its nature. They incur specific costs con-
nected with teaching material, facility or personnel.

Both dummy variables reflecting the effect of size on inefficiency are strongly significant even at $1 \%$ level. The sign of their coefficients further indicates that being a very small hospital decreases inefficiency and being very big has a positive effect of inefficiency, even though by quite a small amount. The results suggest that there are decreasing returns to scale present in the production technology of hospitals and thus being of a certain size should explain some portion of inefficiency.

Not-for-profit ownership proved to significantly increase inefficiency. The result is consistent with the initial hypothesis keeping in mind that the purpose of transformation into joint-stock companies was to curb extensive costs and inefficiency.

The effect of the size of the population in municipalities proved significant. Nevertheless, with opposite sign than expected, i.e. the coefficient for this variable is negative. ${ }^{8}$ Population size may contain a number of effects. The occupancy rate may be higher in bigger cities and thus hospitals demonstrate more patient days. At the same time, the quality effect which decreases because of higher occupancy rate (medical staff does not have so much time for each patient, patients do not have separate rooms) may increase through the availability of better medical equipment and more advanced, effective and less costly means of treatment.

The higher the share of the elderly, the higher the inefficiency of hospitals as expected. The coefficient proved significant at $10 \%$ at one tail distribution. The hypothesis of the negative effect is significantly rejected. It is consistent with the findings of Frohloff (2007) who concluded that a large share of the elderly increases inefficiency of hospitals considerably.

The significant effect of unemployment rate on the efficiency of hospitals suggests that higher unemployment rate in districts of municipalities with extended powers decreases inefficiency of hospitals in the respective cities. The explana-

[^28]tion thus could follow the above stated notion that when unemployment rate is high, there are higher opportunity costs of not working and thus the people are more interested in taking precautionary measures to avoid long-term and costly medical treatment in hospitals.

The effect of salary in districts is positive and significant suggesting that as wages increase, inefficiency increases too. Average salary in the area is a proxy for salaries of medical personnel. Therefore, as wages increase, so do costs and consequently inefficiency of hospitals. ${ }^{9}$

The sign of the coefficient for the number of hospitals in the region is negative which is consistent with the initial assumption that competition exerts pressures to decrease inefficiency. The same result concerning the sign of the coefficient was reached by Zuckerman et al. (1994) who measured efficiency of hospitals in the U.S.A., however their coefficient proved insignificant. ${ }^{10}$

Figure 5.3: Frequency Plot - SFA with Determinants Scores


Individual efficiency scores (expressed as Farrell's measure) obtained under SFA

[^29]Table 5.16: Summary Statistics - SFA with Determinants, Whole
Sample

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| mean | 0.888 | 0.881 | 0.866 | 0.859 | 0.850 | 0.851 | 0.829 | 0.835 |
| min | 0.498 | 0.516 | 0.476 | 0.485 | 0.474 | 0.449 | 0.445 | 0.440 |
| max | 0.991 | 0.991 | 0.990 | 0.990 | 0.989 | 0.990 | 0.987 | 0.986 |
| st.dev. | 0.130 | 0.125 | 0.132 | 0.146 | 0.152 | 0.154 | 0.165 | 0.160 |
| no. obs. | 76 | 82 | 79 | 84 | 84 | 90 | 78 | 88 |

with determinants are provided in Table A. 12 .

A frequency plot of efficiency scores of SFA with determinants is depicted in Figure 5.3. As in Section 5.1, individual efficiency scores were averaged crosssectionally. There is no need to include cross-sectional frequency plots since they were found to be very similar. It can be seen that efficiency of most hospitals is close to one (the figure is skewed to the right), thus inefficiency represents quite a small part. Mean efficiency for the whole sample is around 0.85. Summary statistics of efficiency scores for the whole sample is provided in Table 5.16. In addition, it reveals that there was again not any fully efficient observation in any cross-section.

In order to find stability of efficiency rankings of SFA with determinants over time, Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient was calculated. Results are provided in Table 5.17. From the results revealed in Table 5.17, it can be concluded that rankings of the efficiency scores obtained from SFA with determinants are stable over time, with the correlation coefficient reaching well over 0.9 for the neighboring cross-sections.

Table 5.17: Spearman's Rank Correlation Coefficient - SFA with Determinants

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | 0.870 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 0.842 | 0.990 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 0.857 | 0.972 | 0.979 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 0.851 | 0.965 | 0.973 | 0.994 | 1 |  |  |  |
| 2006 | 0.807 | 0.917 | 0.920 | 0.953 | 0.968 | 1 |  |  |
| 2007 | 0.811 | 0.915 | 0.906 | 0.942 | 0.951 | 0.985 | 1 |  |
| 2008 | 0.821 | 0.900 | 0.891 | 0.925 | 0.943 | 0.976 | 0.996 | 1 |

Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level.

Table 5.18: Summary Statistics - SFA with Determinants, Groups

| $\leq 10,000$ | - Group 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| mean | 0.983 | 0.985 | 0.983 | 0.984 | 0.982 | 0.981 | 0.979 | 0.978 |
| min | 0.946 | 0.966 | 0.962 | 0.957 | 0.951 | 0.936 | 0.931 | 0.920 |
| max | 0.991 | 0.991 | 0.990 | 0.990 | 0.989 | 0.990 | 0.987 | 0.986 |
| st.dev. | 0.012 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.012 |
| no. obs. | 24 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 28 |
| 10,001-20,000-Group 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| mean | 0.907 | 0.908 | 0.894 | 0.891 | 0.875 | 0.881 | 0.858 | 0.863 |
| min | 0.682 | 0.719 | 0.691 | 0.669 | 0.645 | 0.629 | 0.619 | 0.631 |
| max | 0.971 | 0.966 | 0.957 | 0.960 | 0.957 | 0.952 | 0.934 | 0.942 |
| st.dev. | 0.061 | 0.045 | 0.049 | 0.057 | 0.074 | 0.063 | 0.079 | 0.076 |
| no. obs. | 27 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 29 |
| $>$ 20,001 | Group |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| mean | 0.778 | 0.770 | 0.751 | 0.724 | 0.708 | 0.696 | 0.666 | 0.679 |
| min | 0.498 | 0.516 | 0.476 | 0.485 | 0.474 | 0.449 | 0.445 | 0.440 |
| max | 0.988 | 0.941 | 0.934 | 0.918 | 0.902 | 0.863 | 0.838 | 0.873 |
| st.dev. | 0.161 | 0.138 | 0.144 | 0.151 | 0.152 | 0.153 | 0.150 | 0.153 |
| no. obs. | 25 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 31 |

Table 5.18 provides summary statistics for size groups. Interestingly, having accounted for size in the regression, differences among groups with respect to the average efficiency pertain, even though decrease considerably compared to the specification without determinants. In other words, efficiency scores for smaller hospitals are still higher than those of bigger hospitals. It is thus expected that big hospitals are either inefficient or rather that there might be omitted variables connected only with bigger hospitals which influence their efficiency. In other words, if these determinants are taken care of, average efficiency of all groups should be approximately equal.

Standard deviation of efficiency scores for groups 1 and 2 are imperceptible, however, that for group 3 is higher than for the sample as a whole. One can thus conclude, that individual efficiencies tend to vary considerably within this group.

Table 5.19 identifies the most and least efficient hospitals under SFA with determinants. A closer scrutiny reveals that hospitals with the highest efficiency scores belong to Group 1 exclusively. On the other hand, the group of the least efficient hospitals is formed by teaching hospitals which belong to Group

Table 5.19: Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles, with Determinants

| top decile | bottom decile |
| ---: | ---: |
| 68 | 25 |
| 85 | 54 |
| 50 | 35 |
| 34 | 8 |
| 70 | 64 |
| 71 | 91 |
| 80 | 89 |
| 13 | 88 |
| 49 | 92 |
| 40 | 94 |

Note: Efficiency scores were averaged over the period and averaged efficiencies ordered.

Table 5.20: SFA with vs. SFA without Determinants Spearman's Rank Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | value | rank |
| 2001 | 0.626 | 0.779 |
| 2002 | 0.723 | 0.864 |
| 2003 | 0.726 | 0.847 |
| 2004 | 0.745 | 0.878 |
| 2005 | 0.744 | 0.885 |
| 2006 | 0.728 | 0.873 |
| 2007 | 0.745 | 0.877 |
| 2008 | 0.730 | 0.857 |

Note: All coefficients are significant at $1 \%$ level.
3. Furthermore, one should notice that efficiency scores for teaching hospitals are much lower compared even to other hospitals classified in group 3.

### 5.2.1 Comparison of SFA with Determinants and Previous Results

Looking at the results in Table A. 7 and Table A.12, it is obvious that efficiency scores increase markedly when inefficiency determinants are included. It suggests that using determinants is important since otherwise low efficiency scores might be wrongly regarded as inefficiency while instead being caused by various individual-specific characteristics beyond the control of hospitals.

Efficiency scores for SFA with and without determinants were compared in each cross section. The correlation of values reveal a coefficient of about 0.7.

Table 5.21: DEA CRS vs. SFA with Determinants Spearman's Rank
Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |
| ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 0.646 |
| 2002 | 0.796 |
| 2003 | 0.798 |
| 2004 | 0.730 |
| 2005 | 0.723 |
| 2006 | 0.858 |
| 2007 | 0.725 |
| 2008 | 0.762 |

Note: All coefficients were significant at $1 \%$ level.

Correlation of ranks in respective years reaches around 0.85 as obvious in Table 5.20. All correlations are significant, however not extremely high. It implies that individual-specific determinants cause asymmetric shifts in the values of efficiency scores and ranks depending on the characteristics of each hospital.

Table 5.21 depicts rank correlation coefficients for DEA CRS and SFA with determinants. Table 5.22 provides rank correlation coefficients for DEA VRS and SFA with determinants.

It is obvious that correlation of ranks decreased when SFA with determinants and DEA CRS were compared as opposed to Table 5.10 when determinants were not included. However, when the rankings of SFA with determinants were compared to DEA VRS, correlation did not increase at all compared to the situation without determinants in Table 5.11. The explanation for the low correlation of SFA with determinants and results from previous non-parametric methods stems again from the fact that under SFA with determinants various factors were newly included. They are likely to have caused shifts in efficiency rankings of SFA since the shifts in the efficiency score depends on the characteristics of each hospital. Rank correlations of the top and bottom deciles between SFA with determinants and SFA without determinants, DEA CRS and DEA VRS is only very weakly significant. It thus implies that SFA with determinants indeed represents a different model.

Valuable information can again be captured from the frequency structure of the different sets of efficiency scores. Frequency plot for average efficiency scores from each method is depicted in Figure 5.4 Comparing SFA with determi-

Table 5.22: DEA VRS vs. SFA with Determinants Spearman's Rank Correlations

| Year | Coefficient |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | -0.047 |  |
| 2002 | 0.052 |  |
| 2003 | 0.021 |  |
| 2004 | 0.106 |  |
| 2005 | -0.100 |  |
| 2006 | 0.484 | $* *$ |
| 2007 | 0.085 |  |
| 2008 | 0.094 |  |

Note: ${ }^{* * *}$ significant at $1 \%$ level, otherwise insignificant.

Figure 5.4: Frequency Plot

- SFA, DEA CRS, DEA VRS, SFA with Determinants

nants in to DEA VRS, DEA CRS and SFA without determinants, one notices some similarity between SFA with determinants and DEA VRS frequency plots, rather than between DEA CRS or SFA without determinants and SFA with determinants. However, the similarity stems primarily from the fact that both sets of results are skewed to the right, revealing a high number of considerably efficient observations.

Table 5.23 summarizes results obtained from all the methods used in the analysis. For the sake of clarity, only efficiency scores averaged over the entire period were used. Table 5.23 provides the information for the whole sample as well as for individual groups. Correlation coefficients for the whole sample is very similar to rank correlation coefficients obtained earlier for individual years. Nevertheless, division into size group brings a new insight. Specifically, correlation among methods for the group of the smallest hospitals is significant in all cases. However, correlation between DEA VRS and SFA and DEA VRS and SFA with determinants is insignificant for groups 2 and 3 . For group 3, also DEA CRS and DEA VRS correlation is insignificant. The results suggest that with the change of method, smaller hospitals tend to change their rankings less than bigger hospitals. In other words, efficiency results for smaller hospitals are qualitatively more equal across methods than results for bigger hospitals.

### 5.3 Discussion of Individual Results

In any case, it is believed that Czech hospitals are not on average overly inefficient when potential determinants of inefficiency are identified and taken care of. Averaged individual cross-sectional efficiency scores for SFA with determinants are well as their respective rankings are included in Table A.13. Summary statistics of these scores is provided in the bottom panel of Table 5.23. Table 5.24 provides an overview of the number of hospitals classified in each interval. It is visible from the summary in Table 5.24 that even having accounted for determinants, a high level of inefficiency is rather group-specific. It suggests that hospitals classified in these groups are either indeed inefficient, or that when further environmental factors were accounted for, their efficiency would increase.

Table 5.25 provides an overview of the least and most efficient hospitals under

Table 5.23: Summary Statistics and Correlations Across Methods, Average Scores

|  | Obs | Mean | Min | Max | Rank Correlation |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | CRS | VRS | SFA | SFA_det |
| $\leq 10000$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRS | 33 | 0.710 | 0.389 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| VRS | 33 | 0.826 | 0.499 | 1 | $0.708^{* * *}$ | 1 |  |  |
| SFA | 33 | 0.587 | 0.377 | 0.950 | 0.859*** | 0.496*** | 1 |  |
| SFA_determ | 33 | 0.982 | 0.948 | 0.990 | $0.361^{* *}$ | 0.292* | 0.321* | 1 |
| 10000-20000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRS | 33 | 0.515 | 0.108 | 0.937 | 1 |  |  |  |
| VRS | 33 | 0.745 | 0.429 | 1 | $0.581 * * *$ | 1 |  |  |
| SFA | 33 | 0.406 | 0.090 | 0.890 | $0.716^{* * *}$ | 0.208 | 1 |  |
| SFA_determ | 33 | 0.885 | 0.657 | 0.953 | $0.455^{* * *}$ | 0.17 | 0.537*** | 1 |
| >2000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRS | 33 | 0.398 | 0.205 | 0.550 | 1 |  |  |  |
| VRS | 33 | 0.794 | 0.579 | 1 | 0.017 | 1 |  |  |
| SFA | 33 | 0.236 | 0.103 | 0.389 | 0.868*** | -0.252 | 1 |  |
| SFA_det | 33 | 0.725 | 0.471 | 0.882 | $0.709^{* * *}$ | -0.048 | 0.773*** | 1 |
| Whole Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CRS | 99 | 0.541 | 0.108 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| VRS | 99 | 0.788 | 0.429 | 1 | $0.3557^{* * *}$ | 1 |  |  |
| SFA | 99 | 0.410 | 0.090 | 0.950 | $0.908^{* * *}$ | 0.151 | 1 |  |
| SFA_determ | 99 | 0.864 | 0.471 | 0.990 | $0.801^{* * *}$ | 0.126 | 0.876*** | 1 |

Note: *** significant at $1 \%$ level, ${ }^{* *}$ significant at $5 \%$ level, * significant at $10 \%$ level.

Table 5.24: Number of Hospitals in Intervals - SFA with Determinants

| interval | whole | group 1 | group 2 | group 3 | teaching |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| $50 \%-60 \%$ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| $60 \%-70 \%$ | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $70 \%-80 \%$ | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| $80 \%-90 \%$ | 30 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| $90 \%-100 \%$ | 49 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| total | 99 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 11 |

Table 5.25: Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Deciles
SFA vs. SFA with Determinants, Whole Sample

| SFA |  | SFA_det |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| top declie | bottom decile | top decile | bottom decile |
| 34 | 93 | 68 | 25 |
| 24 | 64 | 85 | 54 |
| 40 | 54 | 50 | 35 |
| 12 | 88 | 34 | 8 |
| 14 | 35 | 70 | 64 |
| 85 | 8 | 71 | 91 |
| 83 | 91 | 80 | 89 |
| 13 | 25 | 13 | 88 |
| 70 | 23 | 49 | 92 |
| 63 | 90 | 40 | 94 |

Note: Hospitals are ordered from the most to the least efficient in each decile.

SFA and under SFA when determinants were included. Individual efficiency scores from SFA with and without determinants together with their rankings are provided in Table A. 13 .

Table 5.25 suggests that the bottom deciles of efficiency distribution of SFA with and without determinants are very similar. In both cases it is dominated by teaching hospitals (there are 11 teaching hospitals in the Czech Republic). The observations which are ranked in the bottom decile under both models include observations $8,25,35,54,64,88$ and 91 - all teaching hospitals. Under SFA without determinants there were two other hospitals without teaching status, i.e. observations 90 and 93 . Hospital 90 approaches patients on very individual basis and hospital 93 is a military hospital. These two are not classified as least efficient anymore when determinants are included. It thus suggests that with the inclusion of determinants, these hospitals improved their relative position in the sample. Bottom decile of SFA with determinants is taken up by teaching hospitals only, observation 23, which is the last teaching hospital, follows immediately after (as the 11-th least efficient observation).

As far as top decile is concerned, observations belonging there in both cases include 13, 34, 40 and 70 . All of them are members of the the group of the smallest hospitals. Without determinants besides group 1, also group 2 is represented through observations 14 and 24 . Surprisingly, however, when determinants were included, only group 1 is represented in the top decile. No observation improved its position from the bottom to the top decile when de-

Table 5.26: Hospitals in Top \& Bottom Quantiles
SFA vs. SFA with Determinants, Groups

| $\leq 10000$ - Group 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SFA |  | SFA_DET |  |
| top | bottom | top | bottom |
| 34 | 50 | 68 | 20 |
| 40 | 2 | 85 | 36 |
| 12 | 87 | 50 | 22 |
| 85 | 30 | 34 | 27 |
| 83 | 26 | 70 | 87 |
| 10001-20000-Group 2 |  |  |  |
| SFA |  | SFA_DET |  |
| top | bottom | top | bottom |
| 24 | 58 | 67 | 6 |
| 14 | 41 | 14 | 17 |
| 98 | 17 | 84 | 58 |
| 78 | 93 | 69 | 90 |
| 67 | 90 | 43 | 93 |
| > 20001 - Group 3 |  |  |  |
| SFA |  | SFA_DET |  |
| top | bottom | top | bottom |
| 60 | 35 | 47 | 91 |
| 73 | 8 | 31 | 89 |
| 31 | 91 | 28 | 88 |
| 28 | 25 | 33 | 92 |
| 33 | 23 | 72 | 94 |

terminants of inefficiency were considered.

A similar analysis was carried in division into size groups. Five most and least efficient observations in each group under SFA with and without determinants are listed in Table 5.26. In Group 1, only one observation in each quantile stayed the same when determinants were included. It included observation 85 in the top quantile and 87 in the bottom quantile. Observation 50 moved from the bottom to the top 5 observations with the inclusion of determinants. There was no such enormous improvement in the remaining size groups. Top and bottom 5 observations for groups 2 and 3 were more stable having always two same observations unchanged. The bottom quantile of group 2 was an exception having only one different observation under SFA with determinants as opposed to SFA.

Furthermore, shifts in ranks for average efficiency scores between SFA with and without determinants were analyzed for the entire sample. Average shift was by 11 ranks for all 99 observations. Table 5.27 lists 10 most positively and

Table 5.27: Major Improvements \& Deteriorations of Ranks, Whole Sample

| Improvement |  |  | Deterioration |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| size | ID | change | size | ID | change |
| 1 | 50 | -37 | 2 | 24 | 45 |
| 1 | 26 | -33 | 2 | 78 | 39 |
| 1 | 30 | -27 | 3 | 60 | 34 |
| 1 | 86 | -25 | 2 | 98 | 31 |
| 1 | 11 | -23 | 2 | 14 | 30 |
| 2 | 75 | -22 | 2 | 39 | 23 |
| 1 | 2 | -19 | 1 | 22 | 19 |
| 2 | 84 | -19 | 2 | 38 | 19 |
| 3 | 74 | -17 | 3 | 73 | 18 |
| 2 | 79 | -17 | 1 | 83 | 18 |

Note: Minus denotes shifts towards higher ranks and visa versa.
negatively effected hospital and their group affiliations as well as the number of ranks by which the position changed. One notices that a profound positive influence happened in group 1 and hospitals from group 2 deteriorated their rank position most harshly. The results thus suggest that size was not the most decisive factor in explaining high inefficiency since the biggest hospitals did not experience enormous shifts at all.

The most profound changes in ranks for each group are listed in Table 5.28. Once determinants were included, hospitals in group 1 changed the position by 12, in group 2 by 13.5 and in group 3 by 7 ranks on average (either direction). It results that group 2 experienced most turbulent changes when determinants were included. As for teaching hospitals, 5 out of 11 experienced a negative change in ranks, explicitly hospitals $89,92,94$ which are also listed in Table 5.27 as major deteriorations for the groups. The remaining 6 teaching hospitals improved in ranks, observation 23 by 9,25 by 7,35 and 8 by 2 and 54 91 by 1 rank. The biggest improvements in ranks for teaching hospitals were in Southern Bohemia, on the other hand, major deterioration was for teaching hospitals in Prague.

Next, intertemporal changes in ranks for SFA with determinants for individual hospitals were considered. Efficiency ranks for each hospital were carefully examined and the trend was judged upon. There is, nevertheless, no statistical method behind. Majority of the sample was found to oscillate around the same rank over the whole period. Observations which revealed some trend

Table 5.28: Major Improvements \& Deterioration of Ranks, Groups

| $\leq 10000$ - Group 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Improvement |  | Deterioration |  |
| ID | change | ID | change |
| 50 | -37 | 22 | 19 |
| 26 | -33 | 83 | 18 |
| 30 | -27 | 63 | 16 |
| 86 | -25 | 36 | 15 |
| 11 | -23 | 20 | 10 |
| 10001-20000-Group 2 |  |  |  |
| Improvement ID change |  | Deterioration <br> ID change |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 75 | -22 | 24 | 45 |
| 84 | -19 | 78 | 39 |
| 79 | -17 | 98 | 31 |
| 10 | -16 | 14 | 30 |
| 3 | -14 | 39 | 23 |
| > 20001 - Group 3 |  |  |  |
| Improvement ID change |  | DeteriorationID change |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 74 | -17 | 60 | 34 |
| 47 | -14 | 73 | 18 |
| 23 | -9 | 89 | 12 |
| 55 | -8 | 92 | 11 |
| 77 | -8 | 59 | 10 |
|  |  | 94 | 10 |

Note: Minus denotes shifts towards higher ranks and visa versa.
are listed in Table 5.29. All hospitals which revealed a trend toward increasing relative efficiency were joint-stock companies, i.e. they were transformed into a for-profit public entity sometime during the period examined. On the other hand, except for hospital $19^{11}$, all hospitals which revealed a decreasing trend in relative efficiency over time were not-for-profit public entities. As far as trend in size groups is concerned, increasing trend in relative efficiency has been noticed primarily in groups 1 and 2, decreasing trend has been noticed in all groups about equally.

Average efficiency scores from SFA with determinants for individual hospitals were further averaged for each region and ranked. The number of hospitals in each region is given in Table A.3. Table 5.30 shows average efficiency scores and ranks for regions. Karlovarský Region ended up as the most efficient, however, the results should be interpreted with caution since only one hospital from

[^30]Table 5.29: Intertemporal Trend in Relative Efficiency

| Increasing |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| ID | size | Decreasing |  |
|  | ID | size |  |
| 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| 4 | 2 | 24 | 2 |
| 5 | 1 | 28 | 3 |
| 7 | 2 | 29 | 1 |
| 10 | 2 | 30 | 1 |
| 13 | 1 | 31 | 3 |
| 41 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| 95 | 2 | 33 | 3 |
| 96 | 3 | 44 | 2 |
|  |  | 46 | 2 |
|  |  | 47 | 3 |
|  |  | 48 | 2 |
|  |  | 51 | 2 |
|  |  | 53 | 3 |
|  |  | 54 | 3 |
|  |  | 55 | 3 |

Table 5.30: Average Efficiency - Regions

|  | Efficiency | Rank |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| South Bohemian Region | 0.898 | 5 |
| Hradec Králové Region | 0.892 | 7 |
| Karlovy Vary Region | 0.981 | 1 |
| Liberec Region | 0.910 | 4 |
| South Moravian Region | 0.873 | 10 |
| Olomouc Region | 0.875 | 9 |
| Pardubice Region | 0.853 | 12 |
| Moravian-Silesian Region | 0.883 | 8 |
| Vysočina Region | 0.794 | 13 |
| Plzeň Region | 0.892 | 6 |
| Ústí Region | 0.929 | 2 |
| Central Bohemian Region | 0.923 | 3 |
| Prague | 0.531 | 14 |
| Zlín Region | 0.864 | 11 |

that region was included in the analysis. Furthermore, there were most hospitals from size group 3, i.e. the most inefficient group, in the Vysočina Region. The Capital of Prague has the lowest average efficiency score of all the regions reaching only 0.531 since majority of teaching hospitals, which belong to the least efficient ones in the analysis, are situated in Prague. Indeed, comparison with Table 5.25 reveals that the most bottom 5 observations under SFA with determinants are situated in Prague (observations 91, 89, 88, 92, 94). On the other hand, three from the most efficient hospitals belong to the Ústí Region, i.e. hospitals 68, 70 and 71, and two to the Central Bohemian Region, observations 85 and 80. Comparison of individual and aggregated results however suggests that, except for Prague, efficiency scores for hospitals within regions are rather dispersed.

## Chapter 6

## Conclusion

This thesis examined cost efficiency of 99 general hospitals in the Czech Republic in the period 2001-2008. Two frontier methods were employed - nonparametric Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA) and parametric Stochastic Frontier Analysis (SFA). Arguments for a certain level of their complementarity have been found in the literature (Kooreman 1994a; Chirikos \& Sear 2000). This thesis thus tested comparability of results obtained from both methods. Having added determinants of inefficiency into the SFA regression, the presence of inefficiency among Czech hospitals was evaluated. At the same time, the thesis aimed at finding the effects of various environmental factors on inefficiency.

Total costs adjusted for inflation were used as the only input variable. Output variables included patient days, doctor/bed and nurse/bed ratios and additionally, technology indices.

At first, the thesis developed a means to account for severity of cases in patient days. Unfortunately, non-operative, operative and intensive care were found to be highly correlated. As a consequence, patient days were adjusted based on the results of the Principal Components Analysis. The types of care which were highly correlated among one another were summed and employed as one variable only.

As expected, all output variables increase costs, however in the analysis without determinants, nursing days probably included some hidden effect in the sign of the coefficient. When determinants of inefficiency were consequently added, even variable nursing days behaved as expected.

Additional DEA analysis, which included technology as other output variables, discovered that technology does not shift the frontier in case of Czech hospitals. Rather it has an effect on individual hospitals increasing average efficiency scores for the group as a whole. Efficiency scores of hospitals which were not provided with the data on technology did not change.

Having compared results obtained from different methods, it can be concluded that even though parametric and non-parametric methods work under different assumptions, they are likely to bring to a large extent qualitatively similar results since their purpose is the same - to envelop the data and determine efficiency levels and rankings of individual observations. When estimating the whole sample without determinants, correlation of ranks was significant in all cases but variable returns to scale (VRS) DEA model, since by construction, DEA VRS classifies many observations as fully efficient and thus hampers correlations of rankings. However, when the sample was divided into three groups according to size, it was discovered that rank correlation between DEA VRS and other methods was significant for the group of the smallest hospitals but decreased as group size increased. Therefore, qualitatively similar results across all the methods apply to smaller hospitals only. Qualitatively similar results across all methods, but DEA VRS were obtained for all hospitals.

Rank correlation across methods was further evaluated for the top and bottom decile of the distribution of efficiency scores. In case of Czech hospitals, it has been found that SFA without determinants reveals qualitatively similar results to DEA CRS and DEA VRS by classifying nearly identical hospitals as least and most efficient. The results thus proved the findings of Chirikos \& Sear (2000) about the complementarity and comparability of the results of different frontier methods. However, when determinants of inefficiency were included into SFA, the rank correlation of the top and bottom deciles was not significant any more for any of the methods. It suggests that the inclusion of determinants has an asymmetric effect on efficiency scores and thus a direct effect on efficiency rankings.

All determinants included in this thesis were found to have a significant effect on inefficiency. Teaching status increases inefficiency of Czech hospitals since additional costs connected with teaching material, staff, etc. are expected to
be incurred. Being a very small hospital decreases inefficiency, while being very big increases it. There are thus expected to be additional costs connected with the management of the complex and large scale care. Not-for-profit status was found to increase inefficiency. These findings support the ongoing privatization process of Czech hospitals, (even though municipalities and regions are very often major shareholders of the newly created joint-stock companies). Size of the population in the municipality where the hospital is situated was found to increase efficiency. The results differ from the initial hypothesis. Nevertheless, it has been acknowledged that population size tends to include a number of effects. As the results show, the effect of more advanced, complex and efficient care in bigger cities overweight the effect of longer waiting times (and costly care afterwards). The share of the elderly in the population tends to increase inefficiency of hospitals. Since this variable was significant at $10 \%$ level at one tail distribution, it was rejected that the share of over-65 population decreases inefficiency. Higher unemployment rate was found to increase efficiency of hospitals consistent with the opportunity cost hypothesis. Specifically, higher unemployment increases opportunity cost of not working, and thus people are more interested in their health, take preventive measures in order to avoid long-term and costly hospital treatments. Average salary in the area decreases efficiency of hospitals. Being a proxy for salaries of medical personnel, costs and thus inefficiency increase as salary rises. The number of hospitals in the region was found to decrease inefficiency, consistent with the hypothesis.

Having accounted for determinants, efficiency scores of all hospitals remarkably increased. It suggests that when these factors were not accounted for, low efficiency scores would have wrongly been considered as inefficiency despite the fact that they are caused by the characteristic features. Furthermore, with the inclusion of determinants, rankings within the group of all hospitals changed considerably suggesting that determinants exerted asymmetric effects on hospitals, depending of the characteristic features of each of the analyzed hospitals. In the whole sample of 99 hospitals, each hospital changed its position by 11 ranks on average when determinants were included (compared to SFA without determinants). On the disaggregated level, the most profound shifts took place in group 2, i.e. in the group of hospitals which take care of between $10,000-$ 20,000 patients a year. Each hospital in group 2 changed its position by 13.5 ranks on average.

Intertemporal trend of increasing and decreasing relative efficiency has been uncovered in a small number of cases. Among these, hospitals with increasing trend of relative efficiency, i.e. higher rank over time, included privatized hospitals exclusively, while the decreasing trend was characteristic for not-for-profit entities. In overall, however, rankings of hospitals within the whole group of 99 units was to a large extent intertemporally stable, i.e. relative position of most hospitals tended to oscillate around the same rank over time.

The results of SFA with determinants reveal that Czech hospitals are not overly inefficient as a whole. Nevertheless, it has been uncovered that the persistence of inefficiency is rather group specific. Put differently, even having accounted for size and teaching status, teaching and very big hospitals in general, i.e. those classified in size group 3, preserve some level of inefficiency. It suggests that these hospitals are either indeed inefficient or when additional determinants of inefficiency were accounted for, their efficiency would increase.

The thesis has a number of implications for further research. The panel has been restricted to 8 years of observations in an unbalanced form. Extension to a balanced panel with more observations for each hospital would enable a more extensive intertemporal comparison of the results.

The system of Diagnostic-Related Groups, common abroad a case mix adjustment mechanism in efficiency analyses, is currently being developed in the Czech Republic. Once the system functions fully, variations in output-mix would be accounted for more precisely. The motivation is thus to replicate the results of this thesis once this information is available. At the same time, this thesis should motivate to a more elaborate and responsible data collection in general.

Throughout the thesis, alternative determinants of inefficiency have been proposed. The effect of these should thus be examined in further research. These include accounting directly for wages of medical staff instead of using average salary in the district as a proxy for input prices. The data was however, not available when this analysis was carried out. It has further been suggested that the competition variable take into account distances to other hospitals instead of accounting for the number of hospitals in the region as such. Moreover, the process of transformation of hospitals should be accounted for in further
research.

Last but not least, efficiency of Czech hospitals should be tested using other methods as well. Malmquist Productivity Index would be an immediate extension. The advantage of this method is that it can split the change in the overall productivity into technological change and a change in efficiency. Hospitals which experience a considerable change in productivity (either as a result of technological change or a change in efficiency) can thus be identified.

Other econometric techniques should provide a further robustness check for the results. These include the Fixed Effects Model, the advantage of which stems primarily from the fact that they do not require strict distributional assumption on the inefficiency term and does not require the inefficiency error component to be uncorrelated with the regressors. Furthermore, efficiency of Czech hospitals could also be estimated using the Random Effects Model which is argued to be even more consistent than the Fixed Effects variant. Furthermore, Random Effects Model can accommodate time-variant environmental effects as opposed to its Fixed-Effects counterpart. Fixed and Random Effects Models have been applied for example in Greene (2003) to measure efficiency of national health care systems.

The results of this analysis should not serve as a background for immediate policy responses. It rather points out to special circumstances and provides motivation for further research. At the same time, it is fully acknowledged that economic analysis of Czech hospitals is not telling the whole story. It should be supplemented by surveys of satisfaction with the quality of care, etc. in order for the analysis to provide an overall picture.

## Bibliography

Afonso, A. \& S. Fernandes (2008): "Assessing Hospital Efficiency: Nonparametric Evidence for Portugal." .

Aigner, D., C. A. K. Lovell, \& P. Schmidt (1977): "Formulation and Estimation of Stochastic Frontier Production Function Models." Journal of Econometrics 6(1): pp. 21-37.

Ali, A. I. \& L. M. Seiford (1993): The Measurement of Productive Efficiency, chapter The Mathematical Programming Approach to Efficiency Analysis, pp. 120-159.

Banker, R. D., A. Charnes, \& W. W. Cooper (1984): "Some Models for Estimating Technical and Scale Inefficiencies in Data Envelopment Analysis." Management Science 30:9: pp. 1078-1092.

Battese, G. \& T. J. Coelli (1992): "Frontier Production Functions, Technical Efficiency and Panel Data: With Application to Paddy Farmers in India." The Journal of Productivity Analysis 3: pp. 153-169.

Battese, G. E. \& T. J. Coelli (1988): "Prediction of Firm-Level Technical Efficiencies with a Generalized Frontier Production Function and Panel Data." Journal of Econometrics 38(3): pp. 387-399.

Battese, G. E. \& T. J. Coelli (1995): "A Model for Technical Inefficiency Effects in a Stochastic Frontier Production Function for Panel Data." Empirical Economics 20(2): pp. 325-32.

Battese, G. E. \& G. S. Corra (1977): "Estimation of a Production Frontier Model: with Application to the Pastoral Zone of Eastern Australia." Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics 21:3: pp. 169-179.

Blank, J. L. T. \& V. Valdmanis (2005): "A Modified Three-stage Data Envelopment Analysis: The Netherlands." The European Journal of Health Economics 6: pp. 65-72.

Cazals, C., J.-P. Florens, \& L. Simar (2002): "Nonparametric Frontier Estimation: a Robust Approach." Journal of Econometrics 106(1): pp. 1-25.

Cellini, R., G. Pignataro, \& I. Rizzo (2000): "Competition and Efficiency in Health Care: An Analysis of the Italian Case." International Tax and Public Finance 7(4): pp. 503-519.

Charnes, A., W. W. Cooper, \& E. Rhodes (1978): "Measuring Efficiency of Decision Making Units." European Journal of Operational Research 2: pp. 429-444.

Chirikos, T. N. \& A. M. Sear (2000): "Measuring Hospital Efficiency: A Comparison of Two Approaches." Health Service Research 34:6: pp. 13891408.

Coelli, T. J. (1996a): A Guide to DEAP Version 2.1: A Data Envelopment Analysis (Computer) Program, Working Paper 08/96. Centre for Efficiency and Productivity Analysis (CEPA), CEPA Working Papers Department of Econometrics University of New England Armidale, NSW 2351s, Australia.

Coelli, T. J. (1996b): Frontier Version 4.1: A Computer Program for Stochastic Frontier Production and Cost Function Estimation Working Paper 07/96. Centre for Efficiency and Productivity Analysis (CEPA), CEPA Working Papers Department of Econometrics University of New England Armidale, NSW 2351s, Australia.

Coelli, T. J., P. D. Rao, C. J. O’Donnell, \& G. E. Battese (2005): An Introduction to Efficiency and Productivity Analysis. Springer, 2nd Edition.

Cottrell, A. \& R. Lucchetti (2007): Gretl User's Guide.
Czech Statistical Office (2001-2008): "Regional Yearbooks." Technical report, ČSÚ.

De Borger, B. \& K. Kerstens (1996): "Cost Efficiency of Belgian Local Governments: A Comparative Analysis of FDH, DEA, and Econometric Approaches." Regional Science and Urban Economics 26(2): pp. 145-170.

Dlouhý, M., J. Jablonský, \& I. NovosÁdová (2007): "Využití analýzy obalu dat pro hodnocení efektivnosti českých nemocnic." Politická ekonomie 1: pp. 60-71.

Farrell, M. J. (1957): "The Measurement of Productive Efficiency." Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series A (General) 120:3: pp. 253-290.

Farsi, M. \& M. Filippini (2004): "An Analysis of Efficiency and Productivity in Swiss Hospitals." Quaderno N. 05-01.

Folland, S. T. \& R. A. Hofler (2001): "How Reliable are Hospital Efficiency Estimates? Exploiting the Dual to Homothetic Production." Health Economics 10(8): pp. 683-698.

Fried, H. O., K. C. A. Lovell, \& S. S. Schmidt (2008): The Measurement of Productive Efficiency and Productivity Growth. Oxford University Press, Inc.

Frohloff, A. (2007): "Cost and Technical Efficiency of German Hospitals: A Stochastic Frontier Analysis." .

Greene, W. (2002): "Alternative Panel Data Estimators for Stochastic Frontier Models."

Greene, W. (2003): "Distinguishing between Heterogeneity and Inefficiency: Stochastic Frontier Analysis of the World Healh Organization's Panel Data on National Health Care Systems." .

Herr, A. (2008): "Cost and Technical Efficiency of German Hospitals: Does Ownership Matter?" Health Economics 17(9): pp. 1057-1071.

Hofmarcher, M. M., I. Peterson, \& M. Riedel (2002): "Measuring Hospital Efficiency in Austria - A DEA Approach." Health Care Management Science 5: pp. 7-14.

Hollingsworth, B. (2008): "The Measurement of Efficiency and Productivity of Health Care Delivery." Health Economics 17(10): pp. 1107-1128.

Hollingsworth, B. \& S. J. Peacock (2008): Efficiency Measurement in Health and Health Care. Routledge.

Institute of Health Information and Statistics of the Czech RePUBLIC (2001-2008):"Data Presentation System." Database.

Institute of Health Information and Statistics of the Czech Republic, Regional Offices (2001-2008): "Zdravotnictví (kraje + ČR)." Technical report, ÚZIS ČR.

Institute of Health Information and Statistics of the Czech Republic, Regional Offices (2004-2005): "Provozně-ekonomické informace lůžkových zařízení v ... kraji." Technical report, ÚZIS ČR.

Jacobs, R. (2001): "Alternative Methods to Examine Hospital Efficiency: Data Envelopment Analysis and Stochastic Frontier Analysis." Health Care Management Science 4: pp. 103-116.

Jacobs, R., P. C. Smith, \& A. Street (2006): Measuring Efficiency in Health Care, Analytical Techniques and Policy. Cambridge.

Janlov, N. (2007): "Swedish Health Care Performance - Quantity versus Quality." .

Jolliffe, I. T. (2002): Principal Component Analysis. Springer USA.
Jondrow, J., C. A. Knox Lovell, I. S. Materov, \& P. Schmidt (1982): "On the Estimation of Technical Inefficiency in the Stochastic Frontier Production Function Model." Journal of Econometrics 19(2-3): pp. 233-238.

Kontodimopoulos, N., P. Nanos, \& D. Niakas (2006): "Balancing Efficiency of Health Services and Equity of Access in Remote Areas in Greece." Health Policy 76(1): pp. 49-57.

Koopmans, T. (1951): Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation, chapter An Analysis of Production as an Efficient Combination of Activities. New York, Wiley.

Kooreman, P. (1994a): "Data Envelopment Analysis and ParametricFrontier Estimation: Complementary Tools." Journal of Health Economics 13: pp. 345-346.

Kooreman, P. (1994b): "Nursing Homecare in The Netherlands: a Nonparametric Efficiency Analysis." Journal of Health Economics 13: pp. 301-316.

Linna, M. \& U. Häkkinen (1998): "A Comparative Application of Econometric Frontier and DEA Methods for Assessing Cost Efficiency of Finnish Hospitals." Developments in Health Economics and Public Policy 6: pp. 169-187.

Linna, M., U. Häkkinen, \& J. Magnussen (2006): "Comparing Hospital Cost Efficiency between Norway and Finland." Health Policy 77: pp. 268278.

Magnussen, J. (1996): "Efficiency Measurement and the Operationalization of Hospital Production." Health Service Research 31:1: pp. 21-37.

Maniadakis, N. \& E. Thanassoulis (2004): "A Cost Malmquist Productivity Index." European Journal of Operational Research 154(2): pp. 396-409. DEA and its uses in different countries.

Meeusen, W. \& J. van den Broeck (1977): "Efficiency Estimation from Cobb-Douglas Production Functions with Composed Error." International Economic Review 18(2): pp. 435-44.

Mortimer, D., S. Peacock, \& C. for Health Program Evaluation (Australia) (2002): "Hospital Efficiency Measurement : Simple Ratios vs Frontier Methods." Centre for Health Program Evaluation, West Heidelberg, Vic. .

Nayar, P. \& Y. A. Ozcan (2008): "Data Envelopment Analysis Comparison of Hospital Efficiency and Quality." J. Med. Syst. 32(3): pp. 193-199.

Nunamaker, T. R. (1983): "Measuring Routine Nursing Service Efficiency: A Comparison of Cost per Patient Day and Data Envelopment Analysis Models." Health Service Research 18: pp. 183-205.

Parkin, D. \& B. Hollingsworth (1997): "Measuring Productrion Efficiency of Acute Hospitals in Scotland, 1991-94: Validity Issues in Data Envelopment Analysis." Applied Econometrics 29: pp. 1425-1433.

Prior, D. (1996): "Technical Efficiency and Scope Economics in Hospitals." Applied Economics 28: pp. 1295-1301.

R Development Core Team (2006): $R$ : A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. ISBN 3-900051-07-0.

Rosko, M. D. (2001): "Cost Efficiency of US Hospitals: a Stochastic Frontier Approach." Health Economics 10(6): pp. 539-551.

Rosko, M. D. \& J. A. Chilingerian (1999): "Estimating Hospital Inefficiency: Does Case Mix Matter?" Journal of Medical Systems 23:1: pp. 57-71.

Rosko, M. D., J. A. Chilingerian, J. S. Zinn, \& W. E. Aaronson (1995): "The Effects of Ownership, Operating Environment, and Strategic Choices on Nursing Home Efficiency." Medical Care 33: pp. 1001-1021.

Schuknecht, L., A. Afonso, \& V. Tanzi (2003): "Public sector efficiency: An international comparison." .

Shephard, R. W. (1953): Cost and Production Functions. Univ. Press, Princeton, N. J.

Sherman, D. H. (1984): "Hospital Efficiency Measurement and Evaluation. Empirical Test of a New Technique." Medical Care 22: pp. 922-938.

Simar, L. (2003): "Detecting Outliers in Frontier Models: A Simple Approach." Journal of Productivity Analysis 20: pp. 391-424.

Smith, P. (1997): "Model Misspecification in Data Envelopment Analysis." Annals of Operations Research 73: pp. 233-252.

Spearman, C. (1904): "The Proof and Measurement of Association between Two Things." American Journal of Psychology 15: pp. 72-101.

Staat, M. (2006): "Efficiency of Hospitals in Germany: a DEA-Bootstrap Approach." Applied Economics 38: pp. 2255-2263.

Valdmanis, V. (1992): "Sensitivity Analysis for DEA Models An Empirical Example Using Public vs. NFP Hospitals." Journal of Public Economics 48: pp. 185-205.

Vitaliano, D. F. \& M. Toren (1996): "Hospital Cost and Efficiency in a Regime of Stringent Regulation." Eastern Economic Journal 22:2: pp. 161175.

Wagstaff, A. \& G. Lopez (1996): "Hospital Costs in Catalonia: A Stochastic Frontier Analysis." Applied Economics Letters 3(7): pp. 471-74.

Wang, B. B., Y. A. Ozcan, T. T. H. Wan, \& J. Harrison (1999): "Trends in Hospital Efficiency Among Metropolitan Markets." J. Med. Syst. 23(2): pp. 83-97.

Wilson, P. W. (1993): "Detecting Outliers in Deterministic Nonparametric Frontier Models with Multiple Outputs." Journal of Business \& Economic Statistics 11(3): pp. 319-23.

Wilson, P. W. (2008): "FEAR: A Software Package for Frontier Efficiency Analysis with R." Socio-Economic Planning Sciences 42(4): pp. 247-254.

Worthington, A. C. (2004): "Frontier Efficiency Measurement in Health Care: A Review of Empirical Techniques and Selected Applications." Med Care Res Rev 61(2): pp. 135-170.

Yong, K. \& A. Harris (1999): "Efficiency of Hospitals in Victoria under Casemix Funding: A Stochastic Frontier Approach." Working paper 92. Centre for Health Program Evaluation.

Zuckerman, S., J. Hadley, \& L. Iezzoni (1994): "Measuring Hospital Efficiency with Frontier Cost Functions." Journal of Health Economics 13: pp. 255-280.

## Appendix A

## Tables and Figures

Table A.1: Hospitals Included in the Analysis

| ID | Name | ID | Name |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Nemocnice České Budějovice, a.s. | 51 | Nemocnice s poliklinikou Nový Jičín, p.o. |
| 2 | Nemocnice Český Krumlov, a.s. | 52 | Bílovecká nemocnice, a.s. |
| 3 | Nemocnice Jindřichův Hradec, a.s. | 53 | Slezská nemocnice v Opavě,p.o. |
| 4 | Nemocnice Písek,a.s. | 54 | FNsP Ostrava |
| 5 | Nemocnice Prachatice, a.s. | 55 | Městská nemocnice Ostrava, p.o. |
| 6 | Nemocnice Strakonice, a.s. | 56 | Nemocnice Havlíčkův Brod, p.o. |
| 7 | Nemocnice Tábor, a.s. | 57 | Nemocnice Jihlava, p.o. |
| 8 | Fakultní nemocnice Hradec Králové | 58 | Nemocnice Pelhřimov, p.o. |
| 9 | Oblastní nemocnice Jičín, a.s. | 59 | Nemocnice Třebíč, p.o. |
| 10 | Oblastní nemocnice Náchod, a.s. | 60 | Nemocnice v N. město na Moravě, p.o. |
| 11 | Oblastní nemocnice Rychnov n. Kněžnou, a.s. | 61 | Domažlická nemocnice, a.s. Domažlice |
| 12 | Oblastní Nemocice Náchod, a.s. Opočno | 62 | Klatovská nemocnice, a.s., Klatovy |
| 13 | Městká nemocnice, a.s. Dvůr Králové n. L. | 63 | Nemocnice Sušice, o.p.s. |
| 14 | Oblastní nemocnice Trutnov, a.s. | 64 | Fakultní nemocnice Plzeň |
| 15 | Nemocnice Mariánské Lázně, s.r.o. | 65 | Stodská nemocnice, a.s., Stod |
| 16 | NsP Česká Lípa, a.s. | 66 | Rokycanská nemocnice, a.s. Rokycany |
| 17 | Nemocnice Jablonec n. Nisou, p.o. | 67 | Krajská zdravotní,a.s. - Nem. Děčín |
| 18 | Krajská nemocnice Liberec, a.s. | 68 | Lužická nemocnice a poliklinika, a.s. Rumburk |
| 19 | Nemocnice Frýdlant, s.r.o. | 69 | Krajská zdravotní, a.s. - Nem. Chomutov, o.z. |
| 20 | Masarykova městská nemocnice Jilemnice | 70 | Nemocnice Kadaň, s.r.o. |
| 21 | Panochova nemocnice Turnov, s.r.o. | 71 | Podřipská NsP Roudnice n. Labem, s.r.o. |
| 22 | NsP Semily, p.o. | 72 | Krajská zdravotní, a.s. - Nemocnice Most, o.z |
| 23 | Fakultní nemocnice U sv. Anny, Brno, p.o. | 73 | Krajská zdravotní, a.s. - Nemocnice Teplice, o.z. |
| 24 | Nemocnice Milosrdných Bratří,p.o. Brno | 74 | Kr. zdrav., a.s. - Masaryk. nem. Ústí n. Lab., o.z. |
| 25 | Fakultní nemocnice Brno, Brno | 75 | Nemocnice Rudolfa a Stefanie Benešov, a.s. |
| 26 | Vojenská nemocnice Brno, p.o. | 76 | NH Hospitals, s.r.o. Nemocnice Hořovice |
| 27 | Nemocnice Ivančice, p.o. Ivančice | 77 | Oblastní nemocnice Kladno, a.s. |
| 28 | Nemocnice Břeclav,p.o. Břeclav | 78 | Nemocnice Slaný, p.o. |
| 29 | Městská nemocnice Hustopeče, p.o | 79 | ON Kolín, a.s. |
| 30 | Nemocnice TGM Hodonín, p.o. Hodonín | 80 | Nemocnice Kutná Hora, s.r.o |
| 31 | Nemocnice Kyjov, p.o. Kyjov | 81 | Mělnická zdravotní, a.s.,NsP Mělník |
| 32 | Nemocnice Vyškov, p.o. | 82 | ON Mladá Boleslav, a.s. |
| 33 | Nemocnice Znojmo, p.o. | 83 | PP Hospitals, s.r.o. Nemocnice Brandýs nad Lab. |
| 34 | Jesenická nemocnice, s.r.o., Jeseník | 84 | Oblastní nemocnice Příbram,a.s. |
| 35 | FN Olomouc | 85 | MEDITERRA - Sedlčany, s. r. o. |
| 36 | Vojenská nemocnice, Olomouc, Klášter.Hradisko | 86 | PRIVAMED Healthia, s.r.o. NsP Rakovnik |
| 37 | Strredomor. nemocniční,a.s. - Nem. Šternberk | 87 | Nemocnice Na Františku s poliklinikou |
| 38 | Strředomor. nemocniční, a.s. - Nem. Prostějov | 88 | Všeobecná fakultní nemocnice v Praze |
| 39 | Středomor. nemocniční, a.s. Přerov | 89 | Fakultní Thomayerova nemocnice s poliklinikou |
| 40 | Nemocnice Hranice, a.s. Hranice | 90 | Nemocnice na Homolce |
| 41 | Chrudimská nemocnice, a.s. Chrudim | 91 | Fakultní nemocnice Motol |
| 42 | Pardubická krajská nemocnice, a.s. Pardubice | 92 | Fakultní nemocnice Na Bulovce |
| 43 | Svitavská nemocnice, a.s. Svitavy | 93 | Ústřední vojenská nemocnice, Praha 6 |
| 44 | Nemocnice Krnov, p.o | 94 | Fakultní nemocnice Královské Vinohrady |
| 45 | Nemocnice ve Frýdku-Mistku, p.o | 95 | Kroměřížská nemocnice, a.s. Kroměříž |
| 46 | Nemocnice Třinec, p.o | 96 | Uherskohradištská nemocnice,a.s. |
| 47 | Nemocnice s poliklinikou, Karviná - Ráj, p.o. | 97 | Vsetínská nemocnice, a.s., Vsetín |
| 48 | Nemocnice s poliklinikou Havířov, p.o. | 98 | Nemocnice Valašské Meziříčí, a.s. |
| 49 50 | Bohumínská městská nemocnice, a.s. Bohumín Karvinská hornická nemocnice, a.s. | 99 | Krajská nemocnice T. Bati, a.s. Zlín |

Note: Name valid in the year 2008

Table A.2: Variable Description

INPUT \& OUTPUTS

\left.| Variable | Description | No. of observations |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| pooled |  |  |  |$\right) 2004$

Table A.3: Hospitals in Regions

| Region | Obs. IDs | No. Obs. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| South Bohemian Region | $1-7$ | 7 |
| Hradec Králové Region | $8-14$ | 7 |
| Karlovy Vary Region | 15 | 1 |
| Liberec Region | $16-22$ | 7 |
| South Moravian Region | $23-33$ | 11 |
| Olomouc Region | $34-40$ | 7 |
| Pardubice Region | $41-43$ | 3 |
| Moravian-Silesian Region | $44-55$ | 12 |
| Vysočina Region | $56-60$ | 5 |
| Plzeñ Region | $61-66$ | 6 |
| Ústí Region | $67-74$ | 8 |
| Central Bohemian Region | $75-86$ | 12 |
| Prague | $87-94$ | 8 |
| Zlín Region | $95-99$ | 5 |

Figure A.1: Input-Output Relations


Table A.4: Size Typology

| ID | size_group | ID | size_group | ID | size_group |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| 13 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 28 | 3 |
| 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 31 | 3 |
| 21 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 33 | 3 |
| 22 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 35 | 3 |
| 26 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 42 | 3 |
| 27 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 45 | 3 |
| 29 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 47 | 3 |
| 30 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 53 | 3 |
| 34 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 54 | 3 |
| 36 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 55 | 3 |
| 40 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 56 | 3 |
| 49 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 57 | 3 |
| 50 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 59 | 3 |
| 52 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 60 | 3 |
| 61 | 1 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 3 |
| 63 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 72 | 3 |
| 65 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 73 | 3 |
| 66 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 74 | 3 |
| 68 | 1 | 78 | 2 | 77 | 3 |
| 70 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 82 | 3 |
| 71 | 1 | 81 | 2 | 88 | 3 |
| 76 | 1 | 84 | 2 | 89 | 3 |
| 80 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 91 | 3 |
| 83 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 92 | 3 |
| 85 | 1 | 95 | 2 | 94 | 3 |
| 86 | 1 | 97 | 2 | 96 | 3 |
| 87 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 99 | 3 |
| sum | 33 | sum | 33 | sum | 33 |

Table A.5: Hospitals Transformed into Joint-Stock Companies in 2006

| Group 1 | Group 2 | Group 3 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | 4 | 16 |
| 21 | 6 | 18 |
| 52 | 7 | 82 |
| 83 | 75 | 96 |
| 86 | 79 | 99 |
|  | 81 |  |
|  | 84 |  |
|  | 95 |  |
|  | 97 |  |
|  | 98 |  |

Note: Numbers depict ID numbers of hospitals from Table A. 1

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |


|  |
| :---: |
|  |


|  |
| :---: |


| $\stackrel{4}{0}$ |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |



©
$E^{-1}$

Figure A.2: Correlation Plots - Types of Patient Days


Figure A.3: Correlation Plots - Types of Patients

Table A.7: Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA without Determinants

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 3 | 1 | 0.228 | 66 | 0.221 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.197 | 78 | 0.191 | 66 | 0.185 | 75 |
| 1 | 2 | 0.444 | 32 | 0.437 | 32 | 0.430 | 30 | 0.423 | 32 | 0.417 | 32 | 0.410 | 36 | 0.403 | 30 | 0.396 | 35 |
| 2 | 3 | 0.329 | 52 | 0.322 | 54 | 0.316 | 53 | 0.309 | 56 | 0.302 | 55 | 0.295 | 61 | 0.288 | 51 | 0.282 | 59 |
| 2 | 4 | 0.492 | 25 | 0.486 | 24 | 0.479 | 24 | 0.472 | 25 | 0.466 | 25 | 0.459 | 27 | 0.452 | 23 | 0.445 | 26 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.619 | 11 | 0.613 | 11 | 0.607 | 10 | 0.602 | 12 | 0.596 | 13 | 0.590 | 14 | 0.584 | 13 | 0.578 | 13 |
| 2 | 6 | 0.402 | 39 | 0.395 | 42 | 0.388 | 40 | 0.381 | 43 | 0.374 | 41 | 0.368 | 46 | 0.361 | 39 | 0.354 | 45 |
| 2 | 7 | 0.350 | 47 | 0.344 | 49 | 0.337 | 48 | 0.330 | 51 | 0.323 | 49 | 0.316 | 55 | 0.309 | 46 | 0.302 | 53 |
| 3 | 8 | 0.131 | 74 | 0.126 | 79 | 0.121 | 76 | 0.116 | 81 | 0.111 | 81 | 0.107 | 87 | 0.102 | 75 | 0.098 | 85 |
| 2 | 9 | 0.483 | 27 | 0.476 | 27 | 0.470 | 26 | 0.463 | 28 | 0.456 | 28 | 0.449 | 31 | 0.443 | 26 | 0.436 | 30 |
| 2 | 10 | 0.380 | 43 | 0.373 | 45 | 0.366 | 43 | 0.359 | 46 | 0.352 | 44 | 0.345 | 50 | 0.338 | 41 |  |  |
| 1 | 11 |  | . |  |  |  |  | 0.471 | 26 | 0.465 | 26 | 0.458 | 28 | 0.451 | 24 | 0.444 | 27 |
| 1 | 12 |  | . | 0.893 | 2 | 0.891 | 2 | 0.889 | 3 | 0.887 | 4 | 0.885 | 4 | 0.883 | 4 |  |  |
| 1 | 13 | 0.775 | 4 | 0.771 | 4 | 0.767 | 4 | 0.763 | 5 | 0.759 | 6 | 0.755 | 7 | 0.751 | 6 | 0.747 | 6 |
| 2 | 14 | 0.886 | 2 | 0.884 | 3 | 0.882 | 3 | 0.879 | 4 | 0.877 | 5 | 0.875 | 5 | 0.873 | 5 | 0.871 | 4 |
| 1 | 15 | 0.511 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.485 | 22 | 0.478 | 24 | 0.471 | 20 | 0.465 | 23 |
| 3 | 16 | 0.271 | 60 | 0.265 | 66 | 0.258 | 65 | 0.252 | 68 | 0.245 | 67 | 0.239 | 73 | 0.232 | 61 | 0.226 | 70 |
| 2 | 17 | 0.293 | 57 | 0.286 | 63 | 0.280 | 62 | 0.273 | 65 | 0.266 | 64 | 0.260 | 70 | 0.253 | 58 | 0.247 | 67 |
| 3 | 18 | 0.228 | 65 | 0.222 | 71 | 0.216 | 69 | 0.210 | 72 | 0.203 | 71 | 0.197 | 77 | 0.191 | 65 | 0.185 | 74 |
| 1 | 19 |  |  | 0.561 | 16 | 0.555 | 14 | 0.549 | 16 | 0.543 | 17 | 0.536 | 18 | 0.530 | 16 | 0.524 | 17 |
| 1 | 20 | 0.590 | 14 | 0.584 | 14 | 0.578 | 13 | 0.572 | 15 | 0.566 | 15 | 0.560 | 16 | 0.554 | 15 | 0.547 | 15 |
| 1 | 21 | 0.520 | 20 | 0.514 | 21 | 0.507 | 19 | 0.501 | 21 | 0.494 | 21 | 0.487 | 22 | 0.481 | 19 | 0.474 | 21 |
| 1 | 22 | 0.673 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 0.658 | 9 | 0.653 | 10 | 0.647 | 11 | 0.642 | 10 | 0.636 | 10 |
| 3 | 23 |  |  | 0.117 | 80 | 0.112 | 77 | 0.108 | 82 | 0.103 | 82 | 0.099 | 88 | 0.095 | 76 | 0.090 | 86 |
| 2 | 24 | 0.897 | 1 | 0.895 | 1 | 0.893 | 1 | 0.891 | 2 | 0.889 | 3 | 0.887 | 3 | 0.885 | 3 | 0.883 | 3 |
| 3 | 25 | 0.121 | 75 | 0.116 | 81 | 0.112 | 78 | 0.107 | 83 | 0.103 | 83 | 0.098 | 89 | 0.094 | 77 | 0.090 | 87 |
| 1 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.390 | 38 | 0.384 | 37 | 0.377 | 41 | 0.370 | 36 | 0.363 | 41 |
| 1 | 27 | 0.488 | 26 | 0.482 | 25 | 0.475 | 25 | 0.468 | 27 | 0.462 | 27 | 0.455 | 29 | 0.448 | 25 | 0.441 | 28 |
| 3 | 28 | 0.363 | 46 | 0.356 | 48 | 0.349 | 47 | 0.342 | 50 | 0.335 | 48 | 0.328 | 54 | 0.322 | 45 | 0.315 | 52 |
| 1 | 29 | 0.676 | 7 | 0.671 | 7 | 0.666 | 6 | 0.661 | 8 | 0.656 | 9 | 0.651 | 10 | 0.645 | 9 | 0.640 | 9 |
| 1 | 30 | 0.409 | 38 | 0.402 | 40 | 0.395 | 38 | 0.388 | 41 | 0.381 | 39 | 0.374 | 44 | 0.367 | 38 | 0.360 | 43 |
| 3 | 31 | 0.364 | 45 | 0.357 | 47 | 0.350 | 46 | 0.343 | 49 | 0.336 | 47 | 0.330 | 53 | 0.323 | 44 | 0.316 | 51 |
| 2 | 32 | . | . | . | . | 0.322 | 52 | 0.316 | 55 | 0.309 | 54 | 0.302 | 60 | 0.295 | 50 | 0.288 | 58 |
| 3 | 33 | . | . | . | . | 0.356 | 45 | 0.349 | 48 | 0.342 | 46 | 0.335 | 52 | 0.328 | 43 | 0.321 | 50 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA without Determinants cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 1 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.952 | 1 | 0.951 | 1 | 0.950 | 1 | 0.949 | 1 | 0.948 | 1 |
| 3 | 35 | 0.135 | 72 | 0.130 | 78 | 0.125 | 75 | 0.120 | 79 | 0.115 | 79 | 0.110 | 85 | 0.106 | 73 | 0.101 | 83 |
| 1 | 36 |  |  | 0.620 | 9 | 0.614 | 8 | 0.609 | 11 | 0.603 | 12 | 0.597 | 13 | 0.591 | 12 | 0.585 | 12 |
| 2 | 37 | 0.430 | 33 | 0.423 | 33 | 0.416 | 31 | 0.409 | 33 | 0.402 | 33 | 0.396 | 37 | 0.389 | 31 | 0.382 | 36 |
| 2 | 38 |  |  | 0.421 | 34 | 0.415 | 32 | 0.408 | 34 | 0.401 | 34 | 0.394 | 38 | 0.387 | 32 | 0.380 | 37 |
| 2 | 39 | 0.451 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.424 | 30 | 0.417 | 34 | 0.410 | 28 | 0.403 | 33 |
| 1 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.891 | 2 | 0.889 | 2 | 0.887 | 2 | 0.885 | 2 |
| 2 | 41 |  |  | 0.317 | 57 | 0.310 | 56 | 0.303 | 59 | 0.296 | 58 | 0.289 | 64 | 0.283 | 53 | 0.276 | 62 |
| 3 | 42 | 0.267 | 62 | 0.260 | 68 | 0.254 | 66 | 0.247 | 69 | 0.241 | 68 | 0.234 | 74 | 0.228 | 62 | 0.221 | 71 |
| 2 | 43 | 0.481 | 28 | 0.475 | 28 | 0.468 | 27 | 0.461 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 44 |  |  | 0.405 | 36 | 0.398 | 34 | 0.391 | 36 | 0.384 | 36 | 0.377 | 40 | 0.370 | 34 | 0.364 | 39 |
| 3 | 45 | 0.284 | 58 | 0.278 | 64 | 0.271 | 63 | 0.264 | 66 | 0.258 | 65 | 0.251 | 71 | 0.245 | 59 | 0.238 | 68 |
| 2 | 46 | 0.372 | 44 | 0.365 | 46 | 0.358 | 44 | 0.351 | 47 | 0.344 | 45 | 0.337 | 51 | 0.330 | 42 | 0.323 | 49 |
| 3 | 47 |  |  | 0.318 | 56 | 0.312 | 55 | 0.305 | 58 | 0.298 | 57 | 0.291 | 63 | 0.284 | 52 | 0.278 | 61 |
| 2 | 48 | 0.409 | 37 | 0.402 | 39 | 0.395 | 37 | 0.388 | 40 | 0.381 | 38 | 0.374 | 43 | 0.368 | 37 | 0.361 | 42 |
| 1 | 49 | 0.532 | 19 | 0.526 | 20 | 0.520 | 18 | 0.513 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 50 |  |  | 0.445 | 30 | 0.438 | 28 | 0.431 | 30 | 0.425 | 29 | 0.418 | 33 | 0.411 | 27 | 0.404 | 32 |
| 2 | 51 | 0.450 | 31 | 0.443 | 31 | 0.436 | 29 | 0.429 | 31 | 0.422 | 31 | 0.415 | 35 | 0.409 | 29 | 0.402 | 34 |
| 1 | 52 | 0.565 | 16 | 0.559 | 17 | 0.553 | 15 | 0.547 | 17 | 0.540 | 18 | 0.534 | 19 | 0.528 | 17 | 0.521 | 18 |
| 3 | 53 | 0.337 | 51 | 0.330 | 53 | 0.323 | 51 | 0.316 | 54 | 0.310 | 53 | 0.303 | 59 | 0.296 | 49 | 0.289 | 57 |
| 3 | 54 | 0.152 | 70 | 0.147 | 77 | 0.142 | 74 | 0.136 | 77 | 0.131 | 77 | 0.126 | 83 | 0.121 | 71 | 0.117 | 81 |
| 3 | 55 | 0.295 | 56 | 0.288 | 62 | 0.281 | 61 | 0.275 | 64 | 0.268 | 63 | 0.261 | 69 | 0.255 | 57 | 0.248 | 66 |
| 3 | 56 |  |  | 0.305 | 59 | 0.299 | 58 | 0.292 | 61 | 0.285 | 60 | 0.278 | 66 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 57 | 0.264 | 63 | 0.258 | 69 | 0.251 | 67 | 0.245 | 70 | 0.238 | 69 | 0.232 | 75 | 0.225 | 63 | 0.219 | 72 |
| 2 | 58 | 0.323 | 53 | 0.316 | 58 | 0.309 | 57 | 0.303 | 60 | 0.296 | 59 | 0.289 | 65 | 0.282 | 54 | 0.275 | 63 |
| 3 | 59 | 0.341 | 50 | 0.334 | 52 | 0.327 | 50 | 0.321 | 53 | 0.314 | 52 | 0.307 | 58 | 0.300 | 48 | 0.293 | 56 |
| 3 | 60 | 0.411 | 35 | 0.404 | 37 | 0.398 | 35 | 0.391 | 37 |  |  |  |  | 0.370 | 35 | 0.363 | 40 |
| 1 | 61 | 0.539 | 18 | 0.533 | 19 | 0.527 | 17 | 0.520 | 19 | 0.514 | 20 | 0.507 | 21 | 0.501 | 18 | 0.494 | 20 |
| 2 | 62 |  |  |  |  | 0.487 | 22 | 0.480 | 23 | 0.474 | 23 | 0.467 | 25 | 0.460 | 21 | 0.453 | 24 |
| 1 | 63 | 0.735 | 6 | 0.731 | 6 | 0.727 | 5 | 0.722 | 7 | 0.718 | 8 | 0.713 | 9 | 0.709 | 8 | 0.704 | 8 |
| 3 | 64 | 0.153 | 69 | 0.147 | 76 | 0.142 | 73 | 0.137 | 76 | 0.132 | 76 | 0.127 | 82 | 0.122 | 70 | 0.117 | 80 |
| 1 | 65 | 0.632 | 9 | 0.627 | 8 | 0.621 | 7 | 0.616 | 10 | 0.610 | 11 | 0.604 | 12 | 0.598 | 11 | 0.593 | 11 |
| 1 | 66 | 0.496 | 24 | 0.489 | 23 | 0.483 | 23 | 0.476 | 24 | 0.469 | 24 | 0.463 | 26 | 0.456 | 22 | 0.449 | 25 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA without Determinants cont'd

| size | 2001 |  |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ID | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 2 | 67 | 0.517 | 21 |  |  | 0.504 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.471 | 22 |
| 1 | 68 | 0.593 | 13 | 0.587 | 13 | 0.581 | 12 | 0.575 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 69 | 0.457 | 29 | 0.451 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.423 | 32 |  |  | 0.409 | 31 |
| 1 | 70 | 0.744 | 5 | 0.740 | 5 |  |  | 0.731 | ${ }^{6}$ | 0.727 | 7 | 0.723 | 8 | 0.718 | 7 | 0.714 | ${ }^{7}$ |
| 1 | 71 | 0.596 | 12 | 0.590 | 12 | 0.584 | 11 | 0.578 | 13 | 0.572 | 14 | 0.566 | 15 | 0.560 | 14 | 0.554 | 14 |
| 3 | 72 |  |  | 0.321 | 55 | 0.314 | 54 | 0.307 | 57 | 0.300 | 56 | 0.294 | 62 |  |  | 0.280 | 60 |
| 3 | 73 |  |  | 0.400 | 41 | 0.393 | 39 | 0.386 | 42 | 0.379 | 40 | 0.372 | 45 |  |  | 0.358 | 44 |
| 3 | 74 | 0.184 | 68 | 0.179 | 75 | 0.173 | 72 | 0.167 | 75 | 0.162 | 74 | 0.156 | 81 |  |  | 0.145 | 78 |
| 2 | 75 | 0.346 | 48 | 0.339 | 50 | 0.332 | 49 | 0.326 | 52 | 0.319 | 50 | 0.312 | 56 | 0.305 | 47 | 0.298 | 54 |
| 1 | 76 | 0.512 | 22 | 0.506 | 22 | 0.499 | 21 | 0.493 | 22 |  |  | 0.480 | 23 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 77 | 0.271 | 61 | 0.265 | 67 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 78 | 0.557 | 17 | 0.551 | 18 | 0.545 | 16 | 0.539 | 18 | 0.532 | 19 | 0.526 | 20 |  |  | 0.513 | 19 |
| 2 | 79 | 0.346 | 49 | 0.339 | 51 |  |  |  |  | 0.318 | 51 | 0.311 | 57 |  |  | 0.298 | 55 |
| 1 | 80 | 0.574 | 15 | 0.568 | 15 |  |  |  |  | 0.550 | 16 | 0.543 | 17 |  |  | 0.531 | 16 |
| 2 | 81 | 0.380 | 42 | 0.373 | 44 | 0.366 | 42 | 0.359 | 45 |  |  | 0.345 | 49 |  |  | 0.332 | 48 |
| 3 | 82 | 0.305 | 55 | 0.298 | 61 | 0.291 | 60 | 0.284 | 63 | 0.277 | 62 | 0.271 | 68 | 0.264 | 56 | 0.257 | 65 |
| 1 | 83 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.779 | 6 |  |  | 0.771 | 5 |
| 2 | 84 | 0.389 | 41 |  | . |  |  |  |  | 0.361 | 43 | 0.354 | 48 |  |  | 0.340 | 47 |
| 1 | 85 | 0.814 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 86 |  |  | 0.481 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.454 | 30 |  |  | 0.440 | 29 |
| 1 | 87 | 0.413 | 34 | 0.406 | 35 | 0.399 | 33 | 0.392 | 35 | 0.385 | 35 | 0.378 | 39 | 0.372 | 33 | 0.365 | 38 |
| 3 | 88 | 0.145 | 71 |  |  |  |  | 0.130 | 78 | 0.125 | 78 | 0.120 | 84 | 0.115 | 72 | 0.111 | 82 |
| 3 | 89 | 0.261 | 64 | 0.254 | 70 | 0.247 | 68 | 0.241 | 71 | 0.234 | 70 | 0.228 | 76 | 0.222 | 64 | 0.216 | 73 |
| 2 | 90 | 0.104 | 76 | 0.100 | 82 | 0.096 | 79 | 0.092 | 84 | 0.088 | 84 | 0.084 | 90 | 0.080 | 78 | 0.076 | 88 |
| 3 | 91 | 0.133 | 73 |  |  |  |  | 0.119 | 80 | 0.114 | 80 | 0.109 | 86 | 0.105 | 74 | 0.100 | 84 |
| 3 | 92 | 0.218 | 67 | 0.211 | 73 | 0.205 | 70 | 0.199 | 73 | 0.193 | 72 | 0.187 | 79 | 0.181 | 67 | 0.176 | 76 |
| 2 | 93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.151 | 75 |  |  | 0.140 | 69 | 0.135 | 79 |
|  | 94 |  |  | 0.180 | 74 | 0.174 | 71 | 0.169 | 74 | 0.163 | 73 | 0.157 | 80 | 0.152 | 68 | 0.147 | 77 |
| 2 | 95 | 0.395 | 40 | 0.388 | 43 | 0.381 | 41 | 0.374 | 44 | 0.367 | 42 | 0.360 | 47 | 0.353 | 40 | 0.346 | 46 |
| 3 | 96 | 0.311 | 54 | 0.304 | 60 | 0.298 | 59 | 0.291 | 62 | 0.284 | 61 | 0.277 | 67 | 0.271 | 55 | 0.264 | 64 |
| 2 | 97 | 0.411 | 36 | 0.404 | 38 | 0.397 | 36 | 0.390 | 39 |  |  | ${ }^{0.376}$ | 42 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 98 | ${ }^{0.622}$ | 10 | 0.617 | 10 | 0.611 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 99 | 0.278 | 59 | 0.271 | 65 | 0.264 | 64 | 0.258 | 67 | 0.251 | 66 | 0.245 | 72 | 0.238 | 60 | 0.232 | 69 |

Table A.8: Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA CRS

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 3 | 1 | 0.378 | 64 | 0.376 | 71 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.096 | 77 | 0.480 | 51 | 0.431 | 68 |
| 1 | 2 | 0.581 | 28 | 0.558 | 46 | 0.635 | 25 | 0.635 | 21 | 0.590 | 32 | 0.525 | 14 | 0.737 | 15 | 0.663 | 21 |
| 2 | 3 | 0.479 | 46 | 0.481 | 55 | 0.463 | 60 | 0.416 | 66 | 0.401 | 70 | 0.216 | 56 | 0.502 | 44 | 0.491 | 52 |
| 2 | 4 | 0.518 | 41 | 0.584 | 38 | 0.652 | 23 | 0.635 | 21 | 0.633 | 20 | 0.260 | 45 | 0.548 | 36 | 0.554 | 42 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.659 | 17 | 0.723 | 19 | 0.661 | 22 | 0.615 | 26 | 0.604 | 27 | 0.398 | 28 | 0.594 | 26 | 0.600 | 32 |
| 2 | 6 | 0.631 | 19 | 0.694 | 23 | 0.497 | 53 | 0.485 | 57 | 0.527 | 48 | 0.221 | 53 | 0.496 | 46 | 0.486 | 55 |
| 2 | 7 | 0.554 | 32 | 0.507 | 53 | 0.538 | 41 | 0.516 | 54 | 0.592 | 30 | 0.232 | 50 | 0.629 | 19 | 0.637 | 26 |
| 3 | 8 | 0.259 | 75 | 0.255 | 80 | 0.240 | 78 | 0.231 | 82 | 0.227 | 81 | 0.048 | 89 | 0.262 | 73 | 0.262 | 83 |
| 2 | 9 | 0.440 | 52 | 0.452 | 61 | 0.578 | 37 | 0.578 | 36 | 0.700 | 14 | 0.253 | 47 | 0.614 | 23 | 0.594 | 34 |
| 2 | 10 | 0.537 | 36 | 0.559 | 45 | 0.668 | 20 | 0.631 | 23 | 0.607 | 26 | 0.373 | 32 | 0.660 | 17 |  |  |
| 1 | 11 |  | . |  |  |  |  | 0.602 | 29 | 0.598 | 29 | 0.415 | 25 | 0.590 | 28 | 0.611 | 31 |
| 1 | 12 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |  |  |
| 1 | 13 | 0.615 | 21 | 0.911 | 10 | 0.989 | 6 | 0.967 | 8 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.847 | 7 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 14 | 0.952 | 6 | 0.967 | 7 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.982 | 8 | 0.593 | 11 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 15 | 0.479 | 46 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.587 | 33 | 0.515 | 16 | 0.565 | 33 | 0.892 | 11 |
| 3 | 16 | 0.370 | 67 | 0.379 | 70 | 0.419 | 63 | 0.622 | 24 | 0.494 | 52 | 0.294 | 38 | 0.371 | 65 | 0.388 | 73 |
| 2 | 17 | 0.314 | 72 | 0.361 | 73 | 0.386 | 70 | 0.393 | 71 | 0.458 | 59 | 0.284 | 41 | 0.448 | 58 | 0.451 | 65 |
| 3 | 18 | 0.421 | 57 | 0.454 | 59 | 0.505 | 51 | 0.480 | 60 | 0.423 | 65 | 0.182 | 65 | 0.791 | 10 | 0.396 | 72 |
| 1 | 19 |  |  | 0.961 | 8 | 0.764 | 11 | 0.771 | 12 | 0.641 | 19 | 0.573 | 12 | 0.668 | 16 | 0.794 | 16 |
| 1 | 20 | 0.573 | 30 | 0.671 | 25 | 0.789 | 9 | 0.567 | 37 | 0.581 | 34 | 0.472 | 18 | 0.569 | 31 | 0.672 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 | 0.657 | 18 | 0.706 | 22 | 0.606 | 32 | 0.593 | 32 | 0.568 | 39 | 0.442 | 23 | 0.481 | 50 | 0.691 | 19 |
| 1 | 22 | 0.611 | 22 |  |  |  |  | 0.612 | 27 | 0.787 | 10 | 0.644 | 10 | 0.800 | 9 | 0.979 | 7 |
| 3 | 23 |  | . | 0.262 | 79 | 0.250 | 76 | 0.203 | 83 | 0.207 | 83 | 0.082 | 78 | 0.212 | 77 | 0.221 | 87 |
| 2 | 24 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.978 | 7 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.519 | 15 | 0.984 | 8 | 0.957 | 9 |
| 3 | 25 | 0.332 | 69 | 0.342 | 76 | 0.314 | 73 | 0.318 | 78 | 0.279 | 77 | 0.076 | 80 | 0.317 | 69 | 0.324 | 79 |
| 1 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.410 | 67 | 0.387 | 72 | 0.253 | 47 | 0.422 | 62 | 0.472 | 61 |
| 1 | 27 | 0.679 | 13 | 0.669 | 27 | 0.475 | 57 | 0.520 | 53 | 0.626 | 21 | 0.403 | 27 | 0.582 | 29 | 0.723 | 18 |
| 3 | 28 | 0.396 | 63 | 0.468 | 57 | 0.509 | 50 | 0.538 | 48 | 0.671 | 17 | 0.226 | 52 | 0.647 | 18 | 0.662 | 22 |
| 1 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 30 | 0.508 | 44 | 0.516 | 50 | 0.529 | 46 | 0.477 | 61 | 0.417 | 66 | 0.310 | 37 | 0.436 | 59 | 0.484 | 58 |
| 3 | 31 | 0.554 | 32 | 0.512 | 52 | 0.583 | 35 | 0.582 | 34 | 0.599 | 28 | 0.220 | 54 | 0.611 | 24 | 0.653 | 24 |
| 2 | 32 | . | . | . | . | 0.664 | 21 | 0.655 | 20 | 0.546 | 46 | 0.276 | 43 | 0.557 | 35 | 0.563 | 40 |
| 3 | 33 | . | . | . | . | 0.607 | 31 | 0.590 | 33 | 0.581 | 34 | 0.140 | 72 | 0.566 | 32 | 0.626 | 29 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA CRS cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 1 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 35 | 0.278 | 74 | 0.240 | 81 | 0.248 | 77 | 0.235 | 81 | 0.224 | 82 | 0.051 | 88 | 0.225 | 75 | 0.258 | 84 |
| 1 | 36 |  |  | 0.788 | 12 | 0.700 | 15 | 0.657 | 19 | 0.625 | 24 | 0.353 | 35 | 0.610 | 25 | 0.772 | 17 |
| 2 | 37 | 0.530 | 37 | 0.573 | 39 | 0.524 | 47 | 0.579 | 35 | 0.568 | 39 | 0.447 | 21 | 0.429 | 61 | 0.591 | 36 |
| 2 | 38 |  |  | 0.567 | 42 | 0.520 | 48 | 0.540 | 46 | 0.571 | 37 | 0.208 | 57 | 0.622 | 20 | 0.654 | 23 |
| 2 | 39 | 0.528 | 38 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.400 | 71 | 0.287 | 40 | 0.515 | 40 | 0.537 | 48 |
| 1 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.784 | 11 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.767 | 12 | 0.879 | 12 |
| 2 | 41 |  |  | 0.383 | 69 | 0.386 | 70 | 0.384 | 73 | 0.526 | 49 | 0.374 | 31 | 0.571 | 30 | 0.541 | 47 |
| 3 | 42 | 0.414 | 60 | 0.412 | 65 | 0.412 | 65 | 0.409 | 68 | 0.425 | 63 | 0.121 | 75 | 0.422 | 62 | 0.433 | 67 |
| 2 | 43 | 0.617 | 20 | 0.621 | 31 | 0.574 | 39 | 0.526 | 52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 44 |  |  | 0.742 | 15 | 0.701 | 14 | 0.744 | 15 | 0.686 | 16 | 0.290 | 39 | 0.451 | 57 | 0.470 | 62 |
| 3 | 45 | 0.416 | 59 | 0.405 | 67 | 0.413 | 64 | 0.406 | 69 | 0.424 | 64 | 0.172 | 68 | 0.452 | 56 | 0.435 | 66 |
| 2 | 46 | 0.681 | 12 | 0.671 | 25 | 0.625 | 27 | 0.555 | 41 | 0.556 | 44 | 0.195 | 61 | 0.540 | 39 | 0.491 | 52 |
| 3 | 47 |  |  | 0.658 | 28 | 0.651 | 24 | 0.699 | 18 | 0.626 | 21 | 0.177 | 67 | 0.504 | 43 | 0.485 | 57 |
| 2 | 48 | 0.484 | 45 | 0.572 | 40 | 0.537 | 42 | 0.545 | 44 | 0.579 | 36 | 0.198 | 60 | 0.490 | 47 | 0.486 | 55 |
| 1 | 49 | 0.677 | 15 | 0.708 | 20 | 0.748 | 12 | 0.741 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 50 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 0.611 | 30 | 0.460 | 62 | 0.413 | 67 | 0.407 | 26 | 0.349 | 67 | 0.404 | 71 |
| 2 | 51 | 0.516 | 42 | 0.529 | 48 | 0.535 | 43 | 0.550 | 42 | 0.569 | 38 | 0.240 | 49 | 0.559 | 34 | 0.543 | 45 |
| 1 | 52 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 53 | 0.469 | 48 | 0.439 | 64 | 0.389 | 69 | 0.432 | 64 | 0.451 | 62 | 0.152 | 70 | 0.477 | 52 | 0.492 | 51 |
| 3 | 54 | 0.292 | 73 | 0.286 | 78 | 0.297 | 74 | 0.279 | 79 | 0.273 | 79 | 0.056 | 86 | 0.269 | 72 | 0.274 | 82 |
| 3 | 55 | 0.608 | 23 | 0.632 | 29 | 0.629 | 26 | 0.602 | 29 | 0.568 | 39 | 0.123 | 74 | 0.490 | 47 | 0.507 | 49 |
| 3 | 56 |  |  | 0.481 | 55 | 0.490 | 55 | 0.532 | 50 | 0.551 | 45 | 0.195 | 61 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 57 | 0.546 | 35 | 0.560 | 44 | 0.501 | 52 | 0.545 | 44 | 0.480 | 57 | 0.178 | 66 | 0.457 | 55 | 0.414 | 69 |
| 2 | 58 | 0.428 | 55 | 0.440 | 62 | 0.445 | 62 | 0.431 | 65 | 0.407 | 68 | 0.255 | 46 | 0.433 | 60 | 0.409 | 70 |
| 3 | 59 | 0.421 | 57 | 0.916 | 9 | 0.625 | 27 | 0.508 | 55 | 0.609 | 25 | 0.217 | 55 | 0.509 | 41 | 0.504 | 50 |
| 3 | 60 | 0.520 | 40 | 0.592 | 36 | 0.592 | 34 | 0.559 | 39 |  |  |  |  | 0.473 | 53 | 0.480 | 59 |
| 1 | 61 | 0.692 | 11 | 0.726 | 18 | 0.684 | 18 | 0.747 | 14 | 0.693 | 15 | 0.472 | 18 | 0.617 | 22 | 0.621 | 30 |
| 2 | 62 |  |  |  | . | 0.471 | 58 | 0.534 | 49 | 0.520 | 51 | 0.351 | 36 | 0.541 | 38 | 0.546 | 43 |
| 1 | 63 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.922 | 6 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.904 | 10 |
| 3 | 64 | 0.323 | 71 | 0.304 | 77 | 0.280 | 75 | 0.277 | 80 | 0.279 | 77 | 0.056 | 86 | 0.312 | 70 | 0.336 | 78 |
| 1 | 65 | 0.752 | 8 | 0.728 | 17 | 0.847 | 8 | 0.920 | 9 | 0.824 | 9 | 0.723 | 8 | 0.746 | 13 | 0.805 | 15 |
| 1 | 66 | 0.525 | 39 | 0.610 | 33 | 0.579 | 36 | 0.608 | 28 | 0.564 | 42 | 0.495 | 17 | 0.740 | 14 | 0.963 | 8 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA CRS cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 2 | 67 | 0.708 | 10 |  |  | 0.675 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.600 | 32 |
| 1 | 68 | 0.750 | 9 | 0.676 | 24 | 0.690 | 17 | 0.713 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 69 | 0.580 | 29 | 0.617 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.279 | 42 |  |  | 0.638 | 25 |
| 1 | 70 | 0.594 | 26 | 0.734 | 16 |  |  | 0.789 | 10 | 0.782 | 12 | 0.547 | 13 | 0.777 | 11 | 0.831 | 13 |
| 1 | 71 | 0.678 | 14 | 0.898 | 11 | 0.787 | 10 | 0.761 | 13 | 0.666 | 18 | 0.371 | 33 | 0.620 | 21 | 0.590 | 37 |
| 3 | 72 |  |  | 0.516 | 50 | 0.514 | 49 | 0.547 | 43 | 0.524 | 50 | 0.145 | 71 |  |  | 0.543 | 45 |
| 3 | 73 |  |  | 0.568 | 41 | 0.561 | 40 | 0.556 | 40 | 0.535 | 47 | 0.205 | 58 |  |  | 0.593 | 35 |
| 3 | 74 | 0.414 | 60 | 0.453 | 60 | 0.403 | 68 | 0.347 | 74 | 0.313 | 74 | 0.076 | 80 |  |  | 0.341 | 77 |
| 2 | 75 | 0.566 | 31 | 0.565 | 43 | 0.531 | 45 | 0.539 | 47 | 0.457 | 60 | 0.265 | 44 | 0.484 | 49 | 0.461 | 64 |
| 1 | 76 | 0.588 | 27 | 0.707 | 21 | 0.578 | 37 | 0.531 | 51 |  | . | 0.392 | 29 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 77 | 0.331 | 70 | 0.351 | 74 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 78 | 0.552 | 34 | 0.771 | 14 | 0.734 | 13 | 0.777 | 11 | 0.750 | 13 | 0.371 | 33 |  |  | 0.823 | 14 |
| 2 | 79 | 0.431 | 54 | 0.400 | 68 |  |  |  |  | 0.481 | 55 | 0.155 | 69 |  |  | 0.463 | 63 |
| 1 | 80 | 0.764 | 7 | 0.788 | 12 |  |  |  |  | 0.626 | 21 | 0.469 | 20 |  |  | 0.633 | 27 |
| 2 | 81 | 0.462 | 50 | 0.534 | 47 | 0.601 | 33 | 0.602 | 29 |  |  | 0.445 | 22 |  |  | 0.589 | 38 |
| 3 | 82 | 0.373 | 65 | 0.371 | 72 | 0.411 | 66 | 0.405 | 70 | 0.452 | 61 | 0.140 | 72 | 0.499 | 45 | 0.324 | 79 |
| 1 | 83 |  |  | . | . |  | . | . |  |  |  | 0.667 | 9 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 84 | 0.424 | 56 | . | . |  | . | . |  | 0.486 | 53 | 0.192 | 63 |  |  | 0.487 | 54 |
| 1 | 85 | 1.000 | 1 |  |  |  | . | . |  | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 86 |  |  | 0.503 | 54 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.436 | 24 |  |  | 0.629 | 28 |
| 1 | 87 | 0.467 | 49 | 0.600 | 35 | 0.532 | 44 | 0.564 | 38 | 0.564 | 42 | 0.385 | 30 | 0.509 | 41 | 0.574 | 39 |
| 3 | 88 | 0.373 | 65 |  |  |  |  | 0.326 | 76 | 0.310 | 75 | 0.070 | 84 | 0.354 | 66 | 0.357 | 76 |
| 3 | 89 | 0.601 | 25 | 0.630 | 30 | 0.488 | 56 | 0.481 | 59 | 0.479 | 58 | 0.074 | 83 | 0.343 | 68 | 0.366 | 75 |
| 2 | 90 | 0.114 | 76 | 0.132 | 82 | 0.110 | 79 | 0.100 | 84 | 0.087 | 84 | 0.069 | 85 | 0.096 | 78 | 0.154 | 88 |
| 3 | 91 | 0.365 | 68 |  |  |  |  | 0.325 | 77 | 0.303 | 76 | 0.042 | 90 | 0.223 | 76 | 0.232 | 86 |
| 3 | 92 | 0.407 | 62 | 0.407 | 66 | 0.404 | 67 | 0.389 | 72 | 0.406 | 69 | 0.079 | 79 | 0.390 | 64 | 0.387 | 74 |
| 2 | 93 | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.231 | 80 |  |  | 0.234 | 74 | 0.246 | 85 |
| 3 | 94 |  |  | 0.346 | 75 | 0.332 | 72 | 0.336 | 75 | 0.333 | 73 | 0.075 | 82 | 0.300 | 71 | 0.321 | 81 |
| 2 | 95 | 0.453 | 51 | 0.456 | 58 | 0.497 | 53 | 0.496 | 56 | 0.481 | 55 | 0.192 | 63 | 0.542 | 37 | 0.544 | 44 |
| 3 | 96 | 0.603 | 24 | 0.589 | 37 | 0.623 | 29 | 0.618 | 25 | 0.591 | 31 | 0.231 | 51 | 0.591 | 27 | 0.556 | 41 |
| 2 | 97 | 0.436 | 53 | 0.440 | 62 | 0.458 | 61 | 0.454 | 63 | . | . | 0.202 | 59 | . | . |  |  |
| 2 | 98 | 0.669 | 16 | 0.603 | 34 | 0.694 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |  |  |
| 3 | 99 | 0.511 | 43 | 0.520 | 49 | 0.467 | 59 | 0.483 | 58 | 0.486 | 53 | 0.105 | 76 | 0.470 | 54 | 0.477 | 60 |

Table A.9: Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA VRS

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 3 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.125 | 83 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 0.887 | 34 | 0.930 | 30 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.856 | 51 | 0.822 | 52 | 0.986 | 19 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 0.784 | 44 | 0.577 | 69 | 0.599 | 71 | 0.515 | 83 | 0.514 | 81 | 0.312 | 55 | 0.637 | 56 | 0.728 | 66 |
| 2 | 4 | 0.619 | 73 | 0.600 | 68 | 0.810 | 47 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.777 | 57 | 0.269 | 62 | 0.765 | 45 | 0.691 | 73 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.728 | 54 | 0.729 | 52 | 0.673 | 63 | 0.617 | 77 | 0.617 | 75 | 0.398 | 48 | 0.675 | 53 | 0.600 | 83 |
| 2 | 6 | 0.845 | 37 | 0.710 | 54 | 0.560 | 75 | 0.560 | 81 | 0.635 | 68 | 0.235 | 66 | 0.550 | 72 | 0.609 | 82 |
| 2 | 7 | 0.858 | 36 | 0.570 | 70 | 0.849 | 39 | 0.784 | 60 | 0.907 | 39 | 0.371 | 50 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 8 | 0.631 | 70 | 0.661 | 61 | 0.730 | 59 | 0.608 | 78 | 0.634 | 69 | 0.061 | 90 | 0.834 | 35 | 0.715 | 69 |
| 2 | 9 | 0.463 | 76 | 0.459 | 79 | 0.647 | 67 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.914 | 36 | 0.277 | 61 | 0.984 | 26 | 0.808 | 55 |
| 2 | 10 | 1.000 | , | 0.897 | 33 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.951 | 33 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.906 | 28 |  |  |
| 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.773 | 44 | 0.878 | 47 |
| 1 | 12 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |  |  |
| 1 | 13 | 0.626 | 71 | 0.971 | 25 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 |  | 0.884 | 22 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 14 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.988 | 29 | 0.683 | 28 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 15 | 0.638 | 69 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.599 | 76 | 0.551 | 37 | 0.601 | 66 | 0.964 | 42 |
| 3 | 16 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.823 | 36 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 17 | 0.776 | 46 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.837 | 49 | 0.602 | 32 | 0.580 | 68 | 0.730 | 65 |
| 3 | 18 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 19 |  |  | 0.962 | 26 | 0.827 | 44 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.719 | 63 | 0.752 | 23 | 0.774 | 43 | 0.818 | 53 |
| 1 | 20 | 0.720 | 56 | 0.672 | 60 | 0.874 | 35 | 0.883 | 44 | 0.587 | 77 | 0.479 | 42 | 0.610 | 63 | 0.711 | 70 |
| 1 | 21 | 0.803 | 41 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.917 | 37 | 0.760 | 60 | 0.752 | 23 | 0.553 | 71 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 22 | 0.780 | 45 |  | . |  | . | 0.856 | 51 | 0.947 | 34 | 0.650 | 30 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.980 | 38 |
| 3 | 23 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.636 | 80 |
| 2 | 24 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.528 | 40 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 25 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.504 | 84 | 0.387 | 84 | 0.320 | 53 | 0.500 | 76 | 0.783 | 58 |
| 1 | 27 | 0.803 | 41 | 0.710 | 54 | 0.476 | 77 | 0.714 | 71 | 0.742 | 61 | 0.407 | 46 | 0.666 | 54 | 0.966 | 41 |
| 3 | 28 | 0.642 | 68 | 0.553 | 72 | 0.717 | 61 | 0.894 | 39 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.256 | 64 | 0.816 | 37 | 0.975 | 39 |
| 1 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 30 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.810 | 42 | 0.806 | 49 | 0.736 | 69 | 0.501 | 82 | 0.548 | 38 | 0.517 | 74 | 0.511 | 88 |
| 3 | 31 | 0.835 | 40 | 0.568 | 71 | 0.837 | 40 | 0.887 | 41 | 0.899 | 42 | 0.268 | 63 | 0.867 | 33 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 32 | . |  |  | . | 1.000 | 1 | 0.950 | 31 | 0.903 | 40 | 0.564 | 36 | 0.705 | 51 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 33 | . |  | . | . | 0.954 | 26 | 0.974 | 30 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.157 | 78 | 0.765 | 45 | 1.000 | 1 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA VRS cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 1 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 35 | 0.844 | 38 | 0.861 | 37 | 0.858 | 37 | 0.790 | 59 | 0.824 | 50 | 0.158 | 77 | 0.722 | 48 | 0.723 | 67 |
| 1 | 36 |  |  | 0.788 | 44 | 0.731 | 58 | 0.665 | 74 | 0.627 | 71 | 0.363 | 51 | 0.624 | 59 | 0.772 | 60 |
| 2 | 37 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.670 | 64 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.900 | 30 | 0.821 | 51 |
| 2 | 38 |  |  | 0.641 | 65 | 0.730 | 59 | 0.863 | 49 | 0.897 | 43 | 0.213 | 67 | 0.806 | 38 | 0.990 | 36 |
| 2 | 39 | 0.918 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.471 | 83 | 0.296 | 56 | 0.593 | 67 | 0.598 | 84 |
| 1 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 41 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 0.810 | 47 | 0.630 | 76 | 0.812 | 54 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 42 | 0.725 | 55 | 0.689 | 58 | 0.902 | 30 | 0.868 | 48 | 0.900 | 41 | 0.145 | 80 | 0.857 | 34 | 0.970 | 40 |
| 2 | 43 | 0.750 | 52 | 0.638 | 66 | 0.611 | 69 | 0.806 | 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 44 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.673 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.821 | 51 |
| 3 | 45 | 0.681 | 65 | 0.451 | 80 | 0.583 | 73 | 0.591 | 79 | 0.618 | 73 | 0.190 | 75 | 0.534 | 73 | 0.982 | 37 |
| 2 | 46 | 0.974 | 25 | 0.723 | 53 | 0.876 | 34 | 0.769 | 62 | 0.788 | 56 | 0.200 | 73 | 0.626 | 58 | 0.675 | 77 |
| 3 | 47 |  |  | 0.987 | 23 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.286 | 59 | 0.622 | 60 | 0.814 | 54 |
| 2 | 48 | 0.730 | 53 | 0.656 | 62 | 0.743 | 56 | 0.898 | 38 | 0.897 | 43 | 0.207 | 69 | 0.603 | 65 | 0.677 | 75 |
| 1 | 49 | 0.954 | 28 | 0.822 | 40 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.741 | 68 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 50 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 | 0.664 | 65 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.434 | 77 | 0.916 | 44 |
| 2 | 51 | 0.694 | 63 | 0.545 | 73 | 0.641 | 68 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.280 | 60 | 0.869 | 32 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 52 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 53 | 0.970 | 26 | 0.524 | 74 | 0.541 | 76 | 0.681 | 73 | 0.684 | 66 | 0.154 | 79 | 0.615 | 62 | 0.746 | 63 |
| 3 | 54 | 0.715 | 57 | 0.823 | 39 | 0.895 | 32 | 0.750 | 67 | 0.764 | 58 | 0.073 | 89 | 0.692 | 52 | 0.683 | 74 |
| 3 | 55 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.998 | 22 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.126 | 82 | 0.707 | 50 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 56 |  |  | 0.768 | 46 | 0.762 | 54 | 0.857 | 50 | 0.912 | 37 | 0.318 | 54 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 57 | 0.967 | 27 | 0.907 | 31 | 0.814 | 46 | 0.946 | 33 | 0.911 | 38 | 0.326 | 52 | 0.570 | 70 | 0.796 | 57 |
| 2 | 58 | 0.701 | 60 | 0.481 | 77 | 0.562 | 74 | 0.567 | 80 | 0.544 | 78 | 0.416 | 45 | 0.514 | 75 | 0.531 | 86 |
| 3 | 59 | 0.695 | 62 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.919 | 29 | 0.724 | 70 | 0.936 | 35 | 0.294 | 57 | 0.642 | 55 | 0.741 | 64 |
| 3 | 60 | 0.702 | 59 | 0.648 | 63 | 0.799 | 50 | 0.808 | 57 |  |  |  |  | 0.571 | 69 | 0.660 | 78 |
| 1 | 61 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.904 | 32 | 0.748 | 55 | 0.886 | 43 | 0.761 | 59 | 0.571 | 35 | 0.782 | 40 | 0.938 | 43 |
| 2 | 62 |  |  |  | . | 0.475 | 78 | 0.754 | 66 | 0.522 | 79 | 0.539 | 39 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 63 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.929 | 21 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 64 | 0.760 | 50 | 0.828 | 38 | 0.899 | 31 | 0.759 | 65 | 0.809 | 55 | 0.116 | 84 | 0.933 | 27 | 0.999 | 35 |
| 1 | 65 | 0.771 | 48 | 0.730 | 51 | 0.951 | 27 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.857 | 47 | 0.967 | 20 | 0.903 | 29 | 0.913 | 45 |
| 1 | 66 | 0.760 | 50 | 0.611 | 67 | 0.596 | 72 | 0.769 | 62 | 0.618 | 73 | 0.595 | 33 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - DEA VRS cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 2 | 67 | 1.000 | 1 | . | . | 0.743 | 56 |  | . | . | . | . |  |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 1 | 68 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.676 | 59 | 0.950 | 28 | 0.950 | 31 | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 69 | 0.865 | 35 | 0.752 | 49 | . | . |  | . | . |  | 0.291 | 58 | . |  | 0.885 | 46 |
| 1 | 70 | 0.603 | 74 | 0.752 | 49 |  | . | 0.810 | 56 | 0.841 | 48 | 0.578 | 34 | 0.787 | 39 | 0.831 | 50 |
| 1 | 71 | 0.679 | 66 | 0.981 | 24 | 0.827 | 44 | 0.763 | 64 | 0.688 | 64 | 0.401 | 47 | 0.631 | 57 | 0.590 | 85 |
| 3 | 72 | . | . | 0.768 | 46 | 0.836 | 41 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.969 | 31 | 0.145 | 80 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 73 | . |  | 0.698 | 57 | 0.836 | 41 | 0.854 | 53 | 0.823 | 51 | 0.207 | 69 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 74 | 0.910 | 32 | 0.886 | 35 | 0.856 | 38 | 0.774 | 61 | 0.687 | 65 | 0.098 | 86 |  |  | 0.752 | 62 |
| 2 | 75 | 0.838 | 39 | 0.645 | 64 | 0.707 | 62 | 0.685 | 72 | 0.627 | 71 | 0.428 | 44 | 0.617 | 61 | 0.702 | 71 |
| 1 | 76 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.602 | 70 | 0.887 | 41 |  | . | 0.697 | 27 |  |  |  | . |
| 3 | 77 | 0.905 | 33 | 0.937 | 29 |  | . |  | . |  | . |  |  |  | . |  |  |
| 2 | 78 | 0.688 | 64 | 0.783 | 45 | 0.788 | 51 | 0.852 | 54 | 0.814 | 53 | 0.389 | 49 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 79 | 0.621 | 72 | 0.428 | 82 | . | . | . | . | 0.872 | 46 | 0.161 | 76 |  |  | 0.676 | 76 |
| 1 | 80 | 0.768 | 49 | 0.791 | 43 | . | . | . | . | 0.633 | 70 | 0.483 | 41 |  |  | 0.634 | 81 |
| 2 | 81 | 0.939 | 29 | 0.877 | 36 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.831 | 55 | . | . | 1.000 | 1 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 82 | 0.707 | 58 | 0.480 | 78 | 0.835 | 43 | 0.894 | 39 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.193 | 74 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.863 | 48 |
| 1 | 83 | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . | 0.739 | 25 |  |  | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 84 | 0.699 | 61 |  | . | . | . | . | . | 0.732 | 62 | 0.201 | 72 |  |  | 0.804 | 56 |
| 1 | 85 | 1.000 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |  |  | . | . |
| 1 | 86 | . | . | 0.522 | 75 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.650 | 30 | . |  | 0.654 | 79 |
| 1 | 87 | 0.776 | 46 | 0.894 | 34 | 0.771 | 52 | 0.981 | 28 | 0.888 | 45 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.767 | 61 |
| 3 | 88 | 1.000 | 1 | . | . |  | . | 0.932 | 36 | 0.998 | 28 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 89 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.079 | 88 | 0.608 | 64 | 0.692 | 72 |
| 2 | 90 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 91 | 1.000 | 1 |  |  |  | . | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.717 | 26 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.723 | 67 |
| 3 | 92 | 0.790 | 43 | 0.765 | 48 | 0.864 | 36 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.970 | 30 | 0.087 | 87 | 0.762 | 47 | 0.862 | 49 |
| 2 | 93 | . | . | . | . |  | . |  | . | 0.522 | 79 | . | . | 0.410 | 78 | 0.528 | 87 |
| 3 | 94 | . |  | 0.946 | 28 | 0.763 | 53 | 0.943 | 34 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.253 | 65 | 0.777 | 42 | 0.783 | 58 |
| 2 | 95 | 0.671 | 67 | 0.494 | 76 | 0.648 | 66 | 0.649 | 75 | 0.667 | 67 | 0.211 | 68 | 0.878 | 31 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | 96 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.962 | 26 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.976 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.458 | 43 | 0.720 | 49 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | 97 | 0.510 | 75 | 0.447 | 81 | 0.465 | 79 | 0.523 | 82 | . | . | 0.202 | 71 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 | 98 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.709 | 56 | 1.000 | 1 |  | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . | . |
| 3 | 99 | 0.912 | 31 | 0.818 | 41 | 0.887 | 33 | 0.939 | 35 | 0.967 | 32 | 0.106 | 85 | 0.780 | 41 | 1.000 | 1 |

Table A.10: Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - 2004 DEA vs. 2004 DEA TI

| ID | CRS04 |  | VRS04 |  | CRS04_TI |  | VRS04_TI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 1 | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 0.635 | 21 | 0.856 | 51 | 0.682 | 25 | 0.949 | 43 |
| 3 | 0.416 | 66 | 0.515 | 83 | 0.425 | 67 | 0.592 | 79 |
| 4 | 0.635 | 21 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.635 | 30 | 0.892 | 48 |
| 5 | 0.615 | 26 | 0.617 | 77 | 0.962 | 13 | 0.974 | 38 |
| 6 | 0.485 | 57 | 0.560 | 81 | 0.485 | 60 | 0.560 | 82 |
| 7 | 0.516 | 54 | 0.784 | 60 | 0.516 | 57 | 0.785 | 67 |
| 8 | 0.231 | 82 | 0.608 | 78 | 0.231 | 82 | 0.709 | 74 |
| 9 | 0.578 | 36 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.578 | 42 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 10 | 0.631 | 23 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.651 | 28 | 0.998 | 36 |
| 11 | 0.602 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.602 | 35 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 12 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 13 | 0.967 | 8 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.967 | 12 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 14 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 0.622 | 24 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.622 | 31 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 17 | 0.393 | 71 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.857 | 15 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 18 | 0.480 | 60 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.48 | 63 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 19 | 0.771 | 12 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 20 | 0.567 | 37 | 0.883 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 21 | 0.593 | 32 | 0.917 | 37 | 0.787 | 19 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 22 | 0.612 | 27 | 0.856 | 51 | 0.65 | 29 | 0.856 | 58 |
| 23 | 0.203 | 83 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.203 | 83 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 24 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 25 | 0.318 | 78 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.318 | 78 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 26 | 0.410 | 67 | 0.504 | 84 | 0.41 | 68 | 0.504 | 84 |
| 27 | 0.520 | 53 | 0.714 | 71 | 0.557 | 44 | 0.716 | 73 |
| 28 | 0.538 | 48 | 0.894 | 39 | 0.538 | 52 | 0.894 | 47 |
| 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 30 | 0.477 | 61 | 0.736 | 69 | 0.604 | 34 | 0.862 | 56 |
| 31 | 0.582 | 34 | 0.887 | 41 | 0.582 | 41 | 0.887 | 49 |
| 32 | 0.655 | 20 | 0.950 | 31 | 0.655 | 27 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 33 | 0.590 | 33 | 0.974 | 30 | 0.59 | 39 | 0.974 | 38 |
| 34 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 35 | 0.235 | 81 | 0.790 | 59 | 0.235 | 81 | 0.835 | 61 |
| 36 | 0.657 | 19 | 0.665 | 74 | 0.993 | 11 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 37 | 0.579 | 35 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.598 | 38 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 38 | 0.540 | 46 | 0.863 | 49 | 0.54 | 50 | 0.863 | 55 |
| 39 |  |  |  | . |  | . |  |  |
| 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | 0.384 | 73 | 0.630 | 76 | 0.384 | 73 | 0.630 | 78 |
| 42 | 0.409 | 68 | 0.868 | 48 | 0.409 | 69 | 0.868 | 53 |
| 43 | 0.526 | 52 | 0.806 | 58 | 0.526 | 56 | 0.806 | 66 |
| 44 | 0.744 | 15 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.744 | 22 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 45 | 0.406 | 69 | 0.591 | 79 | 0.406 | 70 | 0.591 | 80 |
| 46 | 0.555 | 41 | 0.769 | 62 | 0.555 | 46 | 0.769 | 68 |
| 47 | 0.699 | 18 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.699 | 24 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 48 | 0.545 | 44 | 0.898 | 38 | 0.545 | 48 | 0.944 | 45 |
| 49 | 0.741 | 16 | 0.741 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 50 | 0.460 | 62 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.827 | 17 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 51 | 0.550 | 42 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.59 | 39 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 52 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 53 | 0.432 | 64 | 0.681 | 73 | 0.432 | 65 | 0.681 | 76 |
| 54 | 0.279 | 79 | 0.750 | 67 | 0.279 | 79 | 0.767 | 70 |
| 55 | 0.602 | 29 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.602 | 35 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 56 | 0.532 | 50 | 0.857 | 50 | 0.532 | 54 | 0.857 | 57 |
| 57 | 0.545 | 44 | 0.946 | 33 | 0.545 | 48 | 0.946 | 44 |
| 58 | 0.431 | 65 | 0.567 | 80 | 0.431 | 66 | 0.567 | 81 |
| 59 | 0.508 | 55 | 0.724 | 70 | 0.508 | 58 | 0.724 | 72 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - 2004 DEA vs. 2004 DEA TI cont'd

| ID | CRS04 |  | VRS04 |  | CRS04_TI |  | VRS04_TI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 60 | 0.559 | 39 | 0.808 | 57 | 0.559 | 43 | 0.808 | 65 |
| 61 | 0.747 | 14 | 0.886 | 43 | 0.747 | 21 | 0.886 | 51 |
| 62 | 0.534 | 49 | 0.754 | 66 | 0.534 | 53 | 0.762 | 71 |
| 63 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 64 | 0.277 | 80 | 0.759 | 65 | 0.277 | 80 | 0.839 | 60 |
| 65 | 0.920 | 9 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.92 | 14 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 66 | 0.608 | 28 | 0.769 | 62 | 0.608 | 33 | 0.769 | 68 |
| 67 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | 0.713 | 17 | 0.950 | 31 | 0.713 | 23 | 0.950 | 42 |
| 69 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  | . |
| 70 | 0.789 | 10 | 0.810 | 56 | 0.792 | 18 | 0.811 | 64 |
| 71 | 0.761 | 13 | 0.763 | 64 | 0.851 | 16 | 0.867 | 54 |
| 72 | 0.547 | 43 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.547 | 47 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 73 | 0.556 | 40 | 0.854 | 53 | 0.556 | 45 | 0.917 | 46 |
| 74 | 0.347 | 74 | 0.774 | 61 | 0.347 | 74 | 0.834 | 62 |
| 75 | 0.539 | 47 | 0.685 | 72 | 0.539 | 51 | 0.685 | 75 |
| 76 | 0.531 | 51 | 0.887 | 41 | 0.532 | 54 | 0.887 | 49 |
| 77 |  | . |  | . | . | . | . |  |
| 78 | 0.777 | 11 | 0.852 | 54 | 0.777 | 20 | 0.852 | 59 |
| 79 | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . |
| 80 |  | . |  | . | . |  |  |  |
| 81 | 0.602 | 29 | 0.831 | 55 | 0.602 | 35 | 0.831 | 63 |
| 82 | 0.405 | 70 | 0.894 | 39 | 0.405 | 71 | 0.958 | 41 |
| 83 | . | . |  | . | . | . |  | . |
| 84 | . | . | . | . |  | . |  | . |
| 85 | - | . | . | . |  | . |  | . |
| 86 | . | . |  | . | . | . | . |  |
| 87 | 0.564 | 38 | 0.981 | 28 | 0.662 | 26 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 88 | 0.326 | 76 | 0.932 | 36 | 0.326 | 76 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 89 | 0.481 | 59 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.481 | 62 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 90 | 0.100 | 84 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.14 | 84 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 91 | 0.325 | 77 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.325 | 77 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 92 | 0.389 | 72 | 0.870 | 45 | 0.389 | 72 | 0.886 | 51 |
| 93 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  | . |
| 94 | 0.336 | 75 | 0.943 | 34 | 0.336 | 75 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 95 | 0.496 | 56 | 0.649 | 75 | 0.496 | 59 | 0.649 | 77 |
| 96 | 0.618 | 25 | 0.976 | 29 | 0.618 | 32 | 0.976 | 37 |
| 97 | 0.454 | 63 | 0.523 | 82 | 0.454 | 64 | 0.523 | 83 |
| 98 |  |  |  | . |  |  | . |  |
| 99 | 0.483 | 58 | 0.939 | 35 | 0.483 | 61 | 0.963 | 40 |
| mean | 0.569 |  | 0.860 |  | 0.607 |  | 0.889 |  |
| min | 0.100 |  | 0.504 |  | 0.140 |  | 0.504 |  |
| max | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| st.dev. | 0.199 |  | 0.143 |  | 0.223 |  | 0.137 |  |
| no. obs. | 84 |  | 84 |  | 84 |  | 84 |  |
| no. efficient | 7 |  | 27 |  | 10 |  | 35 |  |


Table A.12: Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA with Determinants

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 3 | 1 | 0.7732 | 66 | 0.7614 | 71 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.7897 | 73 | 0.7688 | 61 | 0.7638 | 71 |
| 1 | 2 | 0.9830 | 21 | 0.9820 | 21 | 0.9809 | 16 | 0.9797 | 23 | 0.9779 | 23 | 0.9840 | 13 | 0.9833 | 6 | 0.9818 | 14 |
| 2 | 3 | 0.9045 | 51 | 0.9028 | 49 | 0.8828 | 48 | 0.8689 | 53 | 0.8505 | 52 | 0.9152 | 41 | 0.9048 | 35 | 0.9039 | 38 |
| 2 | 4 | 0.9040 | 52 | 0.9077 | 43 | 0.8945 | 40 | 0.8925 | 45 | 0.8800 | 45 | 0.9291 | 34 | 0.9090 | 31 | 0.9093 | 35 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.9849 | 19 | 0.9846 | 15 | 0.9828 | 12 | 0.9820 | 19 | 0.9802 | 21 | 0.9842 | 12 | 0.9828 | 8 | 0.9826 | 9 |
| 2 | 6 | 0.9096 | 48 | 0.9022 | 50 | 0.8652 | 56 | 0.8488 | 60 | 0.8361 | 59 | 0.8895 | 48 | 0.8672 | 43 | 0.8722 | 49 |
| 2 | 7 | 0.8851 | 58 | 0.8680 | 61 | 0.8682 | 54 | 0.8566 | 57 | 0.8475 | 54 | 0.9118 | 43 | 0.9053 | 32 | 0.9059 | 37 |
| 3 | 8 | 0.5634 | 72 | 0.5458 | 78 | 0.5274 | 75 | 0.5138 | 78 | 0.5019 | 78 | 0.4859 | 84 | 0.4818 | 72 | 0.4773 | 82 |
| 2 | 9 | 0.8891 | 57 | 0.8920 | 56 | 0.8928 | 42 | 0.9433 | 31 | 0.9393 | 32 | 0.9178 | 40 | 0.9100 | 30 | 0.8993 | 39 |
| 2 | 10 | 0.9096 | 47 | 0.9043 | 47 | 0.8961 | 39 | 0.9433 | 32 | 0.9392 | 33 | 0.9248 | 36 | 0.9047 | 36 |  |  |
| 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9868 | 8 | 0.9861 | 7 | 0.9843 | 11 | 0.9827 | 9 | 0.9823 | 10 |
| 1 | 12 |  |  | 0.9874 | 8 | 0.9863 | 8 | 0.9862 | 10 | 0.9853 | 11 | 0.9837 | 14 | 0.9819 | 11 |  |  |
| 1 | 13 | 0.9867 | 10 | 0.9879 | 7 | 0.9874 | 5 | 0.9869 | 7 | 0.9867 | 5 | 0.9861 | 6 | 0.9845 | 5 | 0.9837 | 6 |
| 2 | 14 | 0.9403 | 31 | 0.9491 | 29 | 0.9395 | 27 | 0.9600 | 27 | 0.9570 | 27 | 0.9521 | 30 | 0.9338 | 26 | 0.9293 | 31 |
| 1 | 15 | 0.9838 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9823 | 19 | 0.9808 | 23 | 0.9786 | 19 | 0.9811 | 18 |
| 3 | 16 | 0.9286 | 38 | 0.8068 | 67 | 0.7948 | 65 | 0.7838 | 67 | 0.7553 | 67 | 0.8160 | 64 | 0.7762 | 58 | 0.7818 | 62 |
| 2 | 17 | 0.9225 | 42 | 0.8753 | 60 | 0.8658 | 55 | 0.8505 | 59 | 0.8332 | 61 | 0.8094 | 69 | 0.7796 | 54 | 0.7806 | 63 |
| 3 | 18 | 0.8806 | 59 | 0.8188 | 65 | 0.7958 | 64 | 0.7694 | 69 | 0.7468 | 68 | 0.8103 | 68 | 0.8244 | 48 | 0.7753 | 67 |
| 1 | 19 |  |  | 0.9884 | 5 | 0.9873 | 6 | 0.9866 | 9 | 0.9849 | 12 | 0.9833 | 16 | 0.9817 | 14 | 0.9815 | 15 |
| 1 | 20 | 0.9863 | 12 | 0.9832 | 18 | 0.9821 | 15 | 0.9794 | 24 | 0.9771 | 25 | 0.9753 | 28 | 0.9710 | 23 | 0.9712 | 26 |
| 1 | 21 | 0.9865 | 11 | 0.9824 | 20 | 0.9803 | 18 | 0.9782 | 26 | 0.9752 | 26 | 0.9820 | 20 | 0.9799 | 17 | 0.9809 | 19 |
| 1 | 22 | 0.9861 | 14 |  |  |  |  | 0.9785 | 25 | 0.9775 | 24 | 0.9745 | 29 | 0.9707 | 25 | 0.9711 | 27 |
| 3 | 23 | 0.9766 | 23 | 0.6580 | 75 | 0.6313 | 72 | 0.6071 | 76 | 0.5958 | 75 | 0.5665 | 81 | 0.5422 | 69 | 0.5378 | 79 |
| 2 | 24 | 0.7288 | 67 | 0.9660 | 26 | 0.9574 | 23 | 0.9528 | 29 | 0.9494 | 30 | 0.9245 | 37 | 0.9007 | 37 | 0.8947 | 41 |
| 3 | 25 |  |  | 0.6690 | 74 | 0.6387 | 71 | 0.6313 | 74 | 0.6087 | 74 | 0.5848 | 80 | 0.5608 | 68 | 0.5580 | 78 |
| 1 | 26 | 0.9884 | 6 |  |  |  |  | 0.9848 | 15 | 0.9837 | 17 | 0.9808 | 22 | 0.9786 | 20 | 0.9782 | 22 |
| 1 | 27 | 0.9455 | 28 | 0.9860 | 12 | 0.9835 | 10 | 0.9830 | 18 | 0.9823 | 18 | 0.9787 | 25 | 0.9751 | 21 | 0.9755 | 23 |
| 3 | 28 | 0.9884 | 5 | 0.9121 | 40 | 0.8924 | 44 | 0.8925 | 44 | 0.8849 | 43 | 0.8517 | 56 | 0.8159 | 52 | 0.8024 | 60 |
| 1 | 29 | 0.9899 | 3 | 0.9868 | 11 | 0.9860 | 9 | 0.9853 | 13 | 0.9844 | 15 | 0.9824 | 18 | 0.9797 | 18 | 0.9796 | 21 |
| , | 30 | 0.9550 | 27 | 0.9883 | 6 | 0.9877 | 4 | 0.9872 | 6 | 0.9861 | 8 | 0.9845 | 9 | 0.9821 | 10 | 0.9819 | 13 |
| 3 | 31 |  | . | 0.9220 | 35 | 0.9085 | 34 | 0.9085 | 39 | 0.8952 | 40 | 0.8633 | 51 | 0.8355 | 46 | 0.8307 | 57 |
| 2 | 32 | . | . |  | . | 0.9330 | 29 | 0.9255 | 35 | 0.9020 | 38 | 0.8762 | 49 | 0.8506 | 44 | 0.8544 | 50 |
| 3 | 33 |  |  |  |  | 0.9081 | 35 | 0.9026 | 41 | 0.8877 | 42 | 0.8531 | 54 | 0.8234 | 49 | 0.8319 | 56 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA with Determinants cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 1 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9898 | 1 | 0.9891 | 1 | 0.9884 | 2 | 0.9873 | 1 | 0.9864 | 1 |
| 3 | 35 | 0.5932 | 71 | 0.5784 | 77 | 0.5619 | 74 | 0.5497 | 77 | 0.5326 | 77 | 0.5176 | 83 | 0.4968 | 71 | 0.4984 | 81 |
| 1 | 36 |  |  | 0.9841 | 17 | 0.9826 | 13 | 0.9810 | 22 | 0.9788 | 22 | 0.9755 | 27 | 0.9707 | 24 | 0.9727 | 25 |
| 2 | 37 | 0.9158 | 46 | 0.9095 | 42 | 0.8860 | 46 | 0.8877 | 47 | 0.8612 | 49 | 0.8372 | 59 | 0.8813 | 40 | 0.8917 | 42 |
| 2 | 38 |  |  | 0.9187 | 37 | 0.8975 | 37 | 0.8725 | 52 | 0.8505 | 53 | 0.8220 | 62 | 0.8853 | 39 | 0.8838 | 45 |
| 2 | 39 | 0.9263 | 39 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.8384 | 57 | 0.8411 | 58 | 0.8909 | 38 | 0.8811 | 46 |
| 1 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9860 | 10 | 0.9899 | 1 | 0.9833 | 7 | 0.9826 | 8 |
| 2 | 41 |  |  | 0.9031 | 48 | 0.8740 | 52 | 0.8580 | 56 | 0.8527 | 51 | 0.8466 | 57 | 0.9048 | 34 | 0.9106 | 34 |
| 3 | 42 | 0.7870 | 64 | 0.7763 | 69 | 0.7495 | 67 | 0.7371 | 70 | 0.7260 | 70 | 0.7075 | 77 | 0.7635 | 62 | 0.7724 | 69 |
| 2 | 43 | 0.9371 | 34 | 0.9345 | 33 | 0.9228 | 31 | 0.9171 | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 44 |  |  | 0.9600 | 27 | 0.9540 | 24 | 0.9519 | 30 | 0.9392 | 34 | 0.8923 | 47 | 0.8753 | 41 | 0.8728 | 48 |
| 3 | 45 | 0.8988 | 54 | 0.8960 | 53 | 0.8764 | 51 | 0.8627 | 54 | 0.8391 | 56 | 0.8076 | 70 | 0.7767 | 57 | 0.7780 | 65 |
| 2 | 46 | 0.9380 | 33 | 0.9379 | 32 | 0.9201 | 32 | 0.9075 | 40 | 0.8844 | 44 | 0.8523 | 55 | 0.8210 | 50 | 0.8028 | 59 |
| 3 | 47 |  |  | 0.9415 | 31 | 0.9337 | 28 | 0.9184 | 36 | 0.9017 | 39 | 0.8573 | 53 | 0.8177 | 51 | 0.8022 | 61 |
| 2 | 48 | 0.9418 | 30 | 0.9568 | 28 | 0.9517 | 25 | 0.9413 | 33 | 0.9309 | 37 | 0.9069 | 44 | 0.8708 | 42 | 0.8536 | 51 |
| 1 | 49 | 0.9851 | 18 | 0.9871 | 10 | 0.9863 | 7 | 0.9842 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 50 |  |  | 0.9912 | , | 0.9902 | 1 | 0.9895 | 3 | 0.9887 | 2 | 0.9879 | 3 | 0.9856 | 2 | 0.9849 | 3 |
| 2 | 51 | 0.9396 | 32 | 0.9324 | 34 | 0.9241 | 30 | 0.9152 | 38 | 0.8943 | 41 | 0.8651 | 50 | 0.8302 | 47 | 0.8360 | 54 |
| 1 | 52 | 0.9863 | 13 | 0.9851 | 14 | 0.9832 | 11 | 0.9814 | 21 | 0.9860 | 9 | 0.9843 | 10 | 0.9819 | 12 | 0.9821 | 11 |
| 3 | 53 | 0.9081 | 50 | 0.8937 | 54 | 0.8590 | 58 | 0.8519 | 58 | 0.8341 | 60 | 0.8105 | 67 | 0.7788 | 55 | 0.7767 | 66 |
| 3 | 54 | 0.6643 | 69 | 0.6437 | 76 | 0.6260 | 73 | 0.6125 | 75 | 0.5877 | 76 | 0.5593 | 82 | 0.5336 | 70 | 0.5284 | 80 |
| 3 | 55 | 0.9359 | 35 | 0.9195 | 36 | 0.9094 | 33 | 0.8944 | 43 | 0.8638 | 48 | 0.8137 | 65 | 0.7779 | 56 | 0.7733 | 68 |
| 3 | 56 |  |  | 0.8149 | 66 | 0.7977 | 63 | 0.7925 | 66 | 0.7738 | 66 | 0.7419 | 76 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 57 | 0.8501 | 62 | 0.7645 | 70 | 0.7446 | 68 | 0.7288 | 71 | 0.7061 | 71 | 0.6822 | 78 | 0.6534 | 65 | 0.6563 | 75 |
| 2 | 58 | 0.9301 | 37 | 0.8777 | 59 | 0.8507 | 60 | 0.8414 | 62 | 0.8203 | 62 | 0.7953 | 72 | 0.7723 | 59 | 0.7645 | 70 |
| 3 | 59 | 0.8989 | 53 | 0.9069 | 45 | 0.8592 | 57 | 0.8427 | 61 | 0.8374 | 58 | 0.8050 | 71 | 0.7690 | 60 | 0.7637 | 72 |
| 3 | 60 | 0.8922 | 56 | 0.8340 | 64 | 0.8135 | 62 | 0.8045 | 65 |  |  |  |  | 0.7240 | 64 | 0.7134 | 74 |
| 1 | 61 | 0.9861 | 15 | 0.9825 | 19 | 0.9804 | 17 | 0.9856 | 12 | 0.9848 | 14 | 0.9827 | 17 | 0.9817 | 13 | 0.9820 | 12 |
| 2 | 62 |  |  |  |  | 0.8723 | 53 | 0.9400 | 34 | 0.9345 | 36 | 0.9210 | 39 | 0.9051 | 33 | 0.8966 | 40 |
| 1 | 63 | 0.9880 | 9 | 0.9844 | 16 | 0.9826 | 14 | 0.9818 | 20 | 0.9812 | 20 | 0.9786 | 26 | 0.9749 | 22 | 0.9746 | 24 |
| 3 | 64 | 0.6109 | 70 | 0.5437 | 79 | 0.5235 | 76 | 0.5098 | 80 | 0.4962 | 80 | 0.4793 | 85 | 0.4644 | 74 | 0.4667 | 83 |
| 1 | 65 | 0.9855 | 17 | 0.9815 | 22 | 0.9795 | 19 | 0.9857 | 11 | 0.9848 | 13 | 0.9834 | 15 | 0.9815 | 15 | 0.9813 | 17 |
| 1 | 66 | 0.9856 | 16 | 0.9806 | 23 | 0.9791 | 20 | 0.9851 | 14 | 0.9837 | 16 | 0.9818 | 21 | 0.9807 | 16 | 0.9814 | 16 |

Efficiency Scores \& Ranks - SFA with Determinants cont'd

| size | ID | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank | efficiency | rank |
| 2 | 67 | 0.9712 | 24 |  |  | 0.9448 | 26 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  | 0.9421 | 28 |
| 1 | 68 | 0.9913 | 1 | 0.9901 | 2 | 0.9898 | 2 | 0.9896 | 2 |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 69 | 0.9640 | 25 | 0.9490 | 30 |  | . |  | . |  |  | 0.9138 | 42 |  |  | 0.9367 | 29 |
| 1 | 70 | 0.9883 | 7 | 0.9873 | 9 |  |  | 0.9892 | 4 | 0.9885 | 3 | 0.9872 | 4 | 0.9850 | 4 | 0.9854 | 2 |
| 1 | 71 | 0.9881 | 8 | 0.9899 | 3 | 0.9889 | 3 | 0.9885 | 5 | 0.9874 | 4 | 0.9857 | 7 | 0.9852 | 3 | 0.9844 | 5 |
| 3 | 72 |  | . | 0.9017 | 51 | 0.8868 | 45 | 0.8821 | 49 | 0.8554 | 50 | 0.8272 | 61 |  |  | 0.8527 | 52 |
| 3 | 73 |  |  | 0.8922 | 55 | 0.8765 | 50 | 0.8598 | 55 | 0.8396 | 55 | 0.8200 | 63 |  |  | 0.8733 | 47 |
| 3 | 74 | 0.9357 | 36 | 0.8883 | 57 | 0.8517 | 59 | 0.8217 | 63 | 0.8040 | 64 | 0.7841 | 74 |  |  | 0.8411 | 53 |
| 2 | 75 | 0.9223 | 43 | 0.9186 | 38 | 0.8969 | 38 | 0.8977 | 42 | 0.9414 | 31 | 0.9294 | 33 | 0.9112 | 29 | 0.9132 | 33 |
| 1 | 76 | 0.9826 | 22 | 0.9805 | 24 | 0.9770 | 21 | 0.9833 | 17 |  | . | 0.9805 | 24 |  |  | . |  |
| 3 | 77 | 0.8674 | 60 | 0.8380 | 63 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 78 | 0.9259 | 40 | 0.9165 | 39 | 0.8932 | 41 | 0.8916 | 46 | 0.8677 | 46 | 0.8372 | 60 |  |  | 0.8088 | 58 |
| 2 | 79 | 0.9188 | 44 | 0.9000 | 52 |  | . | . | . | 0.9348 | 35 | 0.9062 | 45 |  |  | 0.8870 | 44 |
| 1 | 80 | 0.9904 | 2 | 0.9891 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 0.9864 | 6 | 0.9853 | 8 |  |  | 0.9828 | 7 |
| 2 | 81 | 0.8931 | 55 | 0.8866 | 58 | 0.8794 | 49 | 0.8781 | 50 |  |  | 0.9230 | 38 |  |  | 0.8911 | 43 |
| 3 | 82 | 0.7751 | 65 | 0.7603 | 72 | 0.7381 | 69 | 0.7251 | 72 | 0.8095 | 63 | 0.7639 | 75 | 0.7616 | 63 | 0.7374 | 73 |
| 1 | 83 |  |  |  | . |  | . | . | . |  |  | 0.9822 | 19 |  |  | 0.9798 | 20 |
| 2 | 84 | 0.9430 | 29 |  | . |  |  |  |  | 0.9542 | 28 | 0.9445 | 31 |  |  | 0.9340 | 30 |
| 1 | 85 | 0.9892 | 4 |  | $\cdot$ |  | . | . | . |  | . |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 1 | 86 |  |  | 0.9851 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9864 | 5 | . |  | 0.9848 | 4 |
| 1 | 87 | 0.9587 | 26 | 0.9661 | 25 | 0.9622 | 22 | 0.9567 | 28 | 0.9513 | 29 | 0.9358 | 32 | 0.9313 | 27 | 0.9201 | 32 |
| 3 | 88 | 0.5152 | 74 |  |  |  |  | 0.4958 | 81 | 0.4845 | 82 | 0.4732 | 86 | 0.4674 | 73 | 0.4589 | 84 |
| 3 | 89 | 0.5143 | 75 | 0.5336 | 80 | 0.5099 | 77 | 0.4948 | 82 | 0.4866 | 81 | 0.4493 | 90 | 0.4455 | 78 | 0.4404 | 88 |
| 2 | 90 | 0.6819 | 68 | 0.7186 | 73 | 0.6907 | 70 | 0.6691 | 73 | 0.6446 | 73 | 0.6285 | 79 | 0.6188 | 67 | 0.6306 | 77 |
| 3 | 91 | 0.5280 | 73 |  |  |  |  | 0.5127 | 79 | 0.4963 | 79 | 0.4655 | 87 | 0.4590 | 75 | 0.4486 | 85 |
| 3 | 92 | 0.4981 | 76 | 0.5158 | 81 | 0.4999 | 78 | 0.4851 | 84 | 0.4741 | 84 | 0.4559 | 88 | 0.4505 | 76 | 0.4411 | 86 |
| 2 | 93 | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6820 | 72 |  |  | 0.6495 | 66 | 0.6408 | 76 |
| 3 | 94 |  |  | 0.5156 | 82 | 0.4761 | 79 | 0.4861 | 83 | 0.4777 | 83 | 0.4556 | 89 | 0.4480 | 77 | 0.4409 | 87 |
| 2 | 95 | 0.9161 | 45 | 0.9099 | 41 | 0.8928 | 43 | 0.8866 | 48 | 0.8649 | 47 | 0.9260 | 35 | 0.9124 | 28 | 0.9071 | 36 |
| 3 | 96 | 0.8648 | 61 | 0.8426 | 62 | 0.8163 | 61 | 0.8055 | 64 | 0.7802 | 65 | 0.8591 | 52 | 0.8377 | 45 | 0.8327 | 55 |
| 2 | 97 | 0.9089 | 49 | 0.9060 | 46 | 0.8848 | 47 | 0.8736 | 51 | . | . | 0.9028 | 46 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 | 98 | 0.9256 | 41 | 0.9069 | 44 | 0.9011 | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 99 | 0.7941 | 63 | 0.8055 | 68 | 0.7788 | 66 | 0.7698 | 68 | 0.7458 | 69 | 0.8116 | 66 | 0.7847 | 53 | 0.7792 | 64 |

Table A.13: Average Efficiency Scores \& Ranks

- SFA with \& without Determinants

| Size | ID | SFA |  | SFA_det |  | Size | ID | SFA |  | SFA_det |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | eff. | rank | eff | rank |  |  | eff. | rank | eff | rank |
| 3 | 1 | 0.204 | 86 | 0.771 | 83 | 2 | 51 | 0.426 | 39 | 0.892 | 51 |
| 1 | 2 | 0.420 | 42 | 0.982 | 23 | 1 | 52 | 0.543 | 21 | 0.984 | 16 |
| 2 | 3 | 0.305 | 67 | 0.892 | 53 | 3 | 53 | 0.313 | 66 | 0.839 | 74 |
| 2 | 4 | 0.469 | 33 | 0.903 | 48 | 3 | 54 | 0.134 | 92 | 0.594 | 91 |
| 1 | 5 | 0.598 | 16 | 0.983 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 0.271 | 76 | 0.861 | 68 |
| 2 | 6 | 0.378 | 52 | 0.874 | 65 | 3 | 56 | 0.292 | 73 | 0.784 | 81 |
| 2 | 7 | 0.326 | 62 | 0.881 | 58 | 3 | 57 | 0.242 | 83 | 0.723 | 86 |
| 3 | 8 | 0.114 | 95 | 0.512 | 93 | 2 | 58 | 0.299 | 70 | 0.832 | 76 |
| 2 | 9 | 0.459 | 35 | 0.910 | 45 | 3 | 59 | 0.317 | 65 | 0.835 | 75 |
| 2 | 10 | 0.359 | 57 | 0.917 | 41 | 3 | 60 | 0.389 | 46 | 0.797 | 80 |
| 1 | 11 | 0.458 | 37 | 0.984 | 14 | 1 | 61 | 0.517 | 25 | 0.983 | 17 |
| 1 | 12 | 0.888 | 4 | 0.985 | 12 | 2 | 62 | 0.470 | 32 | 0.912 | 43 |
| 1 | 13 | 0.761 | 8 | 0.986 | 8 | 1 | 63 | 0.720 | 10 | 0.981 | 26 |
| 2 | 14 | 0.878 | 5 | 0.945 | 35 | 3 | 64 | 0.135 | 91 | 0.512 | 94 |
| 1 | 15 | 0.482 | 29 | 0.981 | 24 | 1 | 65 | 0.613 | 14 | 0.983 | 19 |
| 3 | 16 | 0.249 | 81 | 0.805 | 78 | 1 | 66 | 0.473 | 30 | 0.982 | 21 |
| 2 | 17 | 0.270 | 77 | 0.840 | 73 | 2 | 67 | 0.497 | 28 | 0.953 | 33 |
| 3 | 18 | 0.207 | 85 | 0.803 | 79 | 1 | 68 | 0.584 | 17 | 0.990 | 1 |
| 1 | 19 | 0.543 | 22 | 0.985 | 13 | 2 | 69 | 0.435 | 38 | 0.941 | 37 |
| 1 | 20 | 0.569 | 19 | 0.978 | 29 | 1 | 70 | 0.728 | 9 | 0.987 | 5 |
| 1 | 21 | 0.497 | 27 | 0.981 | 28 | 1 | 71 | 0.575 | 18 | 0.987 | 6 |
| 1 | 22 | 0.651 | 12 | 0.976 | 31 | 3 | 72 | 0.303 | 69 | 0.868 | 67 |
| 3 | 23 | 0.103 | 98 | 0.639 | 89 | 3 | 73 | 0.381 | 51 | 0.860 | 69 |
| 2 | 24 | 0.890 | 2 | 0.909 | 47 | 3 | 74 | 0.167 | 88 | 0.847 | 71 |
| 3 | 25 | 0.105 | 97 | 0.607 | 90 | 2 | 75 | 0.322 | 64 | 0.916 | 42 |
| 1 | 26 | 0.377 | 53 | 0.982 | 20 | 1 | 76 | 0.498 | 26 | 0.981 | 27 |
| 1 | 27 | 0.465 | 34 | 0.976 | 32 | 3 | 77 | 0.268 | 78 | 0.853 | 70 |
| 3 | 28 | 0.339 | 60 | 0.880 | 60 | 2 | 78 | 0.538 | 23 | 0.877 | 62 |
| 1 | 29 | 0.658 | 11 | 0.984 | 15 | 2 | 79 | 0.322 | 63 | 0.909 | 46 |
| 1 | 30 | 0.385 | 49 | 0.982 | 22 | 1 | 80 | 0.553 | 20 | 0.987 | 7 |
| 3 | 31 | 0.340 | 59 | 0.881 | 59 | 2 | 81 | 0.359 | 56 | 0.892 | 52 |
| 2 | 32 | 0.305 | 68 | 0.890 | 54 | 3 | 82 | 0.281 | 75 | 0.759 | 84 |
| 3 | 33 | 0.338 | 61 | 0.868 | 66 | 1 | 83 | 0.775 | 7 | 0.981 | 25 |
| 1 | 34 | 0.950 | 1 | 0.988 | 4 | 2 | 84 | 0.361 | 55 | 0.944 | 36 |
| 3 | 35 | 0.118 | 94 | 0.541 | 92 | 1 | 85 | 0.814 | 6 | 0.989 | 2 |
| 1 | 36 | 0.603 | 15 | 0.978 | 30 | 1 | 86 | 0.458 | 36 | 0.985 | 11 |
| 2 | 37 | 0.406 | 43 | 0.884 | 55 | 1 | 87 | 0.389 | 47 | 0.948 | 34 |
| 2 | 38 | 0.401 | 44 | 0.876 | 63 | 3 | 88 | 0.124 | 93 | 0.483 | 97 |
| 2 | 39 | 0.421 | 41 | 0.876 | 64 | 3 | 89 | 0.238 | 84 | 0.484 | 96 |
| 1 | 40 | 0.888 | 3 | 0.985 | 10 | 2 | 90 | 0.090 | 99 | 0.660 | 87 |
| 2 | 41 | 0.296 | 72 | 0.879 | 61 | 3 | 91 | 0.113 | 96 | 0.485 | 95 |
| 3 | 42 | 0.244 | 82 | 0.752 | 85 | 3 | 92 | 0.196 | 87 | 0.478 | 98 |
| 2 | 43 | 0.471 | 31 | 0.928 | 38 | 2 | 93 | 0.142 | 90 | 0.657 | 88 |
| 2 | 44 | 0.384 | 50 | 0.921 | 39 | 3 | 94 | 0.163 | 89 | 0.471 | 99 |
| 3 | 45 | 0.261 | 79 | 0.842 | 72 | 2 | 95 | 0.370 | 54 | 0.902 | 49 |
| 2 | 46 | 0.347 | 58 | 0.883 | 56 | 3 | 96 | 0.287 | 74 | 0.830 | 77 |
| 3 | 47 | 0.298 | 71 | 0.882 | 57 | 2 | 97 | 0.395 | 45 | 0.895 | 50 |
| 2 | 48 | 0.385 | 48 | 0.919 | 40 | 2 | 98 | 0.617 | 13 | 0.911 | 44 |
| 1 | 49 | 0.523 | 24 | 0.986 | 9 | 3 | 99 | 0.255 | 80 | 0.784 | 82 |
| 1 | 50 | 0.425 | 40 | 0.988 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Appendix B

## Content of Enclosed DVD

There is a DVD enclosed to this thesis which contains a LaTeX source file and a pdf version of this thesis.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ http://www.oecdilibrary.org/oecd/content/table/20758480-table3

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Convexity assumption makes DEA distinctive of FDH which envelopes the data more tightly and is thus less restrictive.
    ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~A}$ controversial issue is the treatment of slacks, i.e. observations lying on the efficient frontier, however, either on its vertical or horizontal part (such as point I under VRS in Figure 2.1). Such DMUs are efficient by Farrell's definition, which is nevertheless not in accordance with Koopmans (1951), whose interpretation of an efficient DMU is much stricter acknowledging only DMUs with zero slacks as efficient. The treatment of slacks was first outlined by Ali \& Seiford (1993). As a consequence of the controversy on the subject, in much of the literature, slacks are completely ignored.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Also noted in Smith (1997).

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Even though normal-half-normal and truncated-normal are most widely applied assumption on the distribution of the inefficiency term, other assumptions can be made, such as normal-exponential or normal-gamma distribution. Further discussion is provided in Fried et al. (2008), chapter 2

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ They are not special cases of each other, rather, they are two different models used for different purposes.

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ There are a number of other methods to account for heterogeneity. The simplest possibility includes dividing the sample according to the criterion of interest as in Zuckerman et al. (1994), Nayar \& Ozcan (2008) or Hofmarcher et al. (2002). However, efficiency scores cannot be compared across groups since each sample set has a different reference point. Furthermore, if the sample size is small the analysis is jeopardized. The second possibility comprises a two-stage approach, where efficiency scores from the first stage are regressed on a set of possible determinants, nevertheless, the possibility of bias due to 'left out variables' arises as an immediate objection. As Greene (2003) puts it "if such covariates do have explanatory power, then they should appear in the model at the first step". Moreover, the distributional assumptions used in the first and second steps contradict each other as explained by Coelli et al. (2005).

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ Subject to some sign changes, the log likelihood function of the cost function is to be found in Battese \& Coelli (1992).
    ${ }^{8}$ Jondrow et al.'s and Battese \& Coelli's definition was tailored to panel data specification similar to Greene (2002).

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ www.uzis.cz
    ${ }^{2}$ Both of these data sources will jointly be referred to as data from UZIS in the text.

[^8]:    ${ }^{3}$ Available at www.obchodnirejstrik.cz.
    ${ }^{4}$ However, adjustment for DEA is not necessary since only cross-sections are analyzed.
    ${ }^{5}$ The benefits of a longitudinal study have been acknowledged even by studies which employed cross-sectional analyses. Using panel or cross-section is mainly driven by the purpose of the study.

[^9]:    ${ }^{6}$ The difference in input variables used for DEA and SFA is obvious with Chirikos \& Sear (2000) who used disaggregated inputs for DEA and total costs for SFA.

[^10]:    ${ }^{7}$ Including all inpatient costs excluding capital costs.

[^11]:    ${ }^{8}$ It is obtained by multiplying the number of admissions and the average length of stay.
    ${ }^{9}$ Even though Chirikos \& Sear's specification is considered viable, this will not be considered here due to data limitations. Specifically, the number of admissions could not be retrieved in division to wards since patients which were transferred from one ward to another were calculated as two people for the hospital as a whole, each time for the ward concerned. Including one patient multiple times would bias the results.

[^12]:    ${ }^{10}$ Patient days were provided in disaggregation into wards in UZIS (2005), while the number of disaggregated patients had to be calculated from the same publication. Therefore, when deciding only one type of output, for all the above stated reasons, patient days were preferred.

[^13]:    ${ }^{11}$ Except for Kooreman (1994b) from the studies cited above.
    ${ }^{12}$ Under similar rationale, Kooreman (1994b) distinguished a vector of four output types.
    ${ }^{13}$ Information for other years was not available.

[^14]:    ${ }^{14}$ The same methodology, even though with different quality variables, was followed by Nayar \& Ozcan (2008).
    ${ }^{15}$ Other studies employ occupancy rate as a determinant of efficiency, for instance Zuckerman et al. (1994) and Yong \& Harris (1999), believing that it does not increase output but rather has an effect on inefficiency only.

[^15]:    ${ }^{16}$ Four different technology indices were initially considered, i.e. the number of equipment, equipment per 10,000 patients, the number of procedures and the number of procedures per 1 patient.
    ${ }^{17}$ Their correlation is 0.658 as obvious from Table 3.4.

[^16]:    ${ }^{18}$ Initially, also military dummy was considered since it was assumed that also military hospitals reveal a different structure of health care provision. However, only $3 \%$ of all Czech hospitals are classified as being of military status, namely observation 26,36 and 93. Furthermore, when tested, the effect was not significant, therefore, this variable was excluded for the final analysis.

[^17]:    ${ }^{19}$ This number includes also hospitals $52,75,77,79,82$ which were formally privatized in July 2005 and thus classified as being for-profit already in 2005, however, the process of transformation is likely to be carried out primarily in 2006.

[^18]:    ${ }^{20}$ Furthermore, a dummy variable capturing public ownership regardless of the form, i.e. not-for profit or for-profit, was tested resulting in an insignificant effect since $95 \%$ of hospitals belong to this group.

[^19]:    ${ }^{21}$ In this context, the significance of the number of hospitals in the region weighted by regional population was tested. However, the variable proved insignificant. It is assumed that if the number of hospitals in the region was weighted by distances to other hospitals, the variable might be significant. Unfortunately, this data is not available and the discussion thus serves as a motivation for further research.

[^20]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{PCA}$ is very suitable for high dimensional data since projecting more than three dimensions together is graphically impossible. For explanation of PCA see Jolliffe (2002).
    ${ }^{2}$ A similar approach to multicollinearity was taken by Janlov (2007) in order to reduce the dimension of the input and output matrix and thus reduce the bias in DEA results.

[^21]:    ${ }^{3}$ There is no a priori relations between $m$ and $n . m$ is a trimming parameter fixed at any desired level, whereas $n$ is the sample size.
    ${ }^{4}$ For further discussion see Simar (2003) or Fried et al. (2008).
    ${ }^{5}$ The significance level was set at $10 \%$.

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ Significance worsened primarily for $\ln$ _doctor_bed and ln_nurse_bed. The former was significant at $5 \%$ and the latter at $1 \%$ significance level in the Cobb-Douglas specification, but both lost all the significance under Translog. The remaining two variables significant

[^23]:    ${ }^{2}$ The concept was introduced by Shephard (1953).
    ${ }^{3}$ The relationships between Shephard's and Farrell's concepts of efficiency is discussed in Charnes et al. (1978).

[^24]:    ${ }^{4}$ The effect the process of transformation on efficiency scores is however not subject of this analysis. It can thus serve as a recommendation for further research.

[^25]:    ${ }^{5}$ Year 2006 is again an exception.

[^26]:    ${ }^{6}$ Specifically, the 2004 cross-section included 84 hospitals in total, 70 of which were provided with the technological index on equipment and 65 hospitals were analyzed with the technology index on procedures.

[^27]:    ${ }^{7}$ As pointed out in Section 2.2 a non-zero mean and thus truncated normal distribution is a prerequisite.

[^28]:    ${ }^{8}$ The size of the coefficient is very small, nevertheless, determinants of inefficiency are included in absolute numbers. Therefore, the effect of the size of population is not that small as it might seem at first sight.

[^29]:    ${ }^{9}$ Salaries of medical staff would have been a better proxy, however, at this point the data was unavailable.
    ${ }^{10} \mathrm{An}$ alternative measure of competition was tested such that the number of hospitals in the region was weighted by the size of the population of respective regions. It was expected that in bigger regions competition among hospitals is less harmful. Weighting by population was assumed to account for this problem. Nevertheless the weighted competition variable proved insignificant. A recommendation for further research is also to test significance of the competition variable which accounts for distances among various municipalities where hospitals are situated. Currently, such an analysis is beyond the scope of this thesis.

[^30]:    ${ }^{11}$ Observation 19 was a for-profit hospital the whole period. It is however not a joint-stock company, but a limited liability company, which is an exception among Czech hospitals.

